

# WHERE IN THE WORLD IS DAVID WILCOCK?

(and his hover cars)



*Truth Seekers*



1  
00:00:10,800 --> 00:00:15,230  
foreign

2  
00:01:15,890 --> 00:00:33,570  
[Music]

3  
00:01:15,900 --> 00:01:35,749  
foreign

4  
00:01:35,759 --> 00:01:39,410  
ancient prophecies

5  
00:01:43,620 --> 00:01:41,690  
telling us that the world will be

6  
00:01:51,429 --> 00:01:43,630  
transformed

7  
00:01:53,800 --> 00:01:51,439  
[Music]

8  
00:02:12,670 --> 00:01:53,810  
how much money

9  
00:02:14,860 --> 00:02:12,680  
[Music]

10  
00:02:41,589 --> 00:02:14,870  
the aliens

11  
00:02:45,470 --> 00:02:43,850  
this is where if I have a live audience

12  
00:02:46,850 --> 00:02:45,480  
I get everybody to hug each other so

13  
00:02:48,890 --> 00:02:46,860

give your neighbor a handshake or a hug

14

00:02:51,170 --> 00:02:48,900

whatever you feel is appropriate to you

15

00:02:53,690 --> 00:02:51,180

that way everybody feels in Love A

16

00:02:57,590 --> 00:02:55,729

I will never believe I will never

17

00:03:00,290 --> 00:02:57,600

believe

18

00:03:02,690 --> 00:03:00,300

[Music]

19

00:03:03,890 --> 00:03:02,700

maybe you need 25 000 more years I don't

20

00:03:06,410 --> 00:03:03,900

know buddy

21

00:03:08,690 --> 00:03:06,420

so look this is really compelling

22

00:03:10,910 --> 00:03:08,700

information and it's going to get a lot

23

00:03:12,290 --> 00:03:10,920

more intense it's coming up in a couple

24

00:03:14,270 --> 00:03:12,300

days here on Sunday so if you haven't

25

00:03:16,309 --> 00:03:14,280

already signed up and you've reopened

26  
00:03:18,450 --> 00:03:16,319  
the cart you still have the payment plan

27  
00:03:30,790 --> 00:03:18,460  
in place

28  
00:03:36,050 --> 00:03:33,830  
so we're

29  
00:03:39,649 --> 00:03:36,060  
all right so I don't know oh here she is

30  
00:03:42,770 --> 00:03:39,659  
yeah she wants to say hello so guys my

31  
00:03:44,330 --> 00:03:42,780  
whole uh shoot has just collapsed but

32  
00:03:45,649 --> 00:03:44,340  
here we go if you wanted to see my

33  
00:03:51,170 --> 00:03:45,659  
killer

34  
00:03:53,630 --> 00:03:51,180  
big dodo she almost choked to death the

35  
00:03:56,270 --> 00:03:53,640  
other day so we were very very

36  
00:03:57,830 --> 00:03:56,280  
uh upset about that and I want to say

37  
00:04:00,649 --> 00:03:57,840  
that like

38  
00:04:02,750 --> 00:04:00,659

her choking brought me to my knees as

39

00:04:04,850 --> 00:04:02,760

soon as you called me sweetheart and

40

00:04:06,289 --> 00:04:04,860

told me what was happening I fell to the

41

00:04:07,850 --> 00:04:06,299

ground I cried and I said God please

42

00:04:10,250 --> 00:04:07,860

don't take my dog please don't take my

43

00:04:12,710 --> 00:04:10,260

daughter so that was incredibly awful

44

00:04:15,710 --> 00:04:12,720

let's cut to this is that one or is that

45

00:04:18,710 --> 00:04:15,720

one or is it that one apparently it's

46

00:04:20,590 --> 00:04:18,720

three okay so there's our there's our

47

00:04:22,850 --> 00:04:20,600

our dog

48

00:04:24,469 --> 00:04:22,860

and she wanted to be a part of this too

49

00:04:25,430 --> 00:04:24,479

so sweetheart would you want to say a

50

00:04:27,770 --> 00:04:25,440

little something about what you're going

51

00:04:29,870 --> 00:04:27,780

to be talking about in the class

52

00:04:33,469 --> 00:04:29,880

um I will be talking about the returning

53

00:04:36,890 --> 00:04:33,479

cycle of the Sacred feminine so really

54

00:04:40,850 --> 00:04:36,900

the 2000 year cycle uh the sacred

55

00:04:44,990 --> 00:04:40,860

feminine returns and so I'll be sharing

56

00:04:49,670 --> 00:04:47,270

like everything that I've been talking

57

00:04:52,310 --> 00:04:49,680

about so she's going to be really really

58

00:04:53,870 --> 00:04:52,320

studying the material in the class and

59

00:04:55,850 --> 00:04:53,880

then giving a curriculum that that

60

00:04:58,490 --> 00:04:55,860

weaves in the cycles of history the

61

00:05:00,409 --> 00:04:58,500

geometry the solar flash interplanetary

62

00:05:02,090 --> 00:05:00,419

climate change Christ Consciousness

63

00:05:03,890 --> 00:05:02,100

she's going to be tying it all together

64

00:05:05,930 --> 00:05:03,900

with me so all of this material will be

65

00:05:07,010 --> 00:05:05,940

thematic and interconnected but what's

66

00:05:09,050 --> 00:05:07,020

cool is that you're going to get her

67

00:05:11,390 --> 00:05:09,060

unique perspective on it because

68

00:05:12,650 --> 00:05:11,400

honestly part of how she was able to

69

00:05:14,510 --> 00:05:12,660

land me

70

00:05:17,210 --> 00:05:14,520

is that you know because it's true I

71

00:05:19,490 --> 00:05:17,220

mean like I I had lots and lots and lots

72

00:05:21,290 --> 00:05:19,500

of proposals to put it mildly so it's

73

00:05:23,629 --> 00:05:21,300

because of what Elizabeth has been doing

74

00:05:25,310 --> 00:05:23,639

for the public that's true we knew each

75

00:05:28,510 --> 00:05:25,320

other for three years there was no

76

00:05:31,249 --> 00:05:28,520

romantic interest and I circled back

77

00:05:33,230 --> 00:05:31,259

and I said you know what she has never

78

00:05:35,330 --> 00:05:33,240

tried to get take advantage of me or

79

00:05:36,770 --> 00:05:35,340

take advantage of the access to me she

80

00:05:39,050 --> 00:05:36,780

has my phone number she doesn't call me

81

00:05:40,249 --> 00:05:39,060

very often this is the kind of person I

82

00:05:42,890 --> 00:05:40,259

can really trust

83

00:05:44,330 --> 00:05:42,900

and by God it has worked so thank you

84

00:05:48,350 --> 00:05:44,340

sweetheart thank you for everything you

85

00:05:49,310 --> 00:05:48,360

do you look ravishing today and did you

86

00:05:50,810 --> 00:05:49,320

want to say anything else about what

87

00:05:52,550 --> 00:05:50,820

you're going to say in the class before

88

00:05:53,930 --> 00:05:52,560

we start the meditation I always tune in

89

00:05:56,150 --> 00:05:53,940

you know so it's going to be a bonus

90

00:06:00,050 --> 00:05:56,160

it'll be a two-part bonus

91

00:06:04,189 --> 00:06:00,060

um and I tune in to the people that are

92

00:06:06,950 --> 00:06:04,199

present and I normally speak about the

93

00:06:11,450 --> 00:06:06,960

the themes of the Sacred Warrior and the

94

00:06:14,810 --> 00:06:11,460

sacred feminine and how they co- Empower

95

00:06:18,230 --> 00:06:14,820

each other so I draw from many years of

96

00:06:20,510 --> 00:06:18,240

the martial arts and Taoist studies and

97

00:06:22,370 --> 00:06:20,520

my love of returning

98

00:06:25,850 --> 00:06:22,380

the sacred feminine and the role of

99

00:06:29,150 --> 00:06:25,860

Priestess back to society so I call it

100

00:06:32,029 --> 00:06:29,160

the third role for women because there's

101

00:06:35,930 --> 00:06:32,039

wife there's mother and then there's

102

00:06:38,809 --> 00:06:35,940

this other role that women had 2 000

103

00:06:41,330 --> 00:06:38,819

years ago five thousand years ago

104

00:06:43,870 --> 00:06:41,340

a sacred role where we're going to pull

105

00:06:46,390 --> 00:06:43,880

focus on her now thank you buddy

106

00:06:50,029 --> 00:06:46,400

now I get to be blurry

107

00:06:52,610 --> 00:06:50,039

we're women it was a valid you know

108

00:06:54,590 --> 00:06:52,620

station for women in society to devote

109

00:06:57,529 --> 00:06:54,600

themselves to their spiritual path and

110

00:07:00,650 --> 00:06:57,539

to devote themselves to the Divine and

111

00:07:03,050 --> 00:07:00,660

so that's one of my sacred charges is to

112

00:07:05,330 --> 00:07:03,060

bring that back be a part of bringing

113

00:07:07,969 --> 00:07:05,340

that back so I'll be talking about those

114

00:07:10,189 --> 00:07:07,979

types and I've always really enjoyed

115

00:07:12,710 --> 00:07:10,199

your teachings you know I think that you

116

00:07:13,809 --> 00:07:12,720

even for me with with all my lofty

117

00:07:16,010 --> 00:07:13,819

knowledge

118

00:07:17,270 --> 00:07:16,020

there's something about when you have a

119

00:07:19,490 --> 00:07:17,280

person who's living through these

120

00:07:22,309 --> 00:07:19,500

teachings and processing them and going

121

00:07:23,990 --> 00:07:22,319

through the hardships of daily life and

122

00:07:26,089 --> 00:07:24,000

then applying those teachings to the

123

00:07:27,950 --> 00:07:26,099

hardships of daily life where when you

124

00:07:30,469 --> 00:07:27,960

get that kind of informed perspective I

125

00:07:31,969 --> 00:07:30,479

I it's a lot more meaningful than

126

00:07:33,529 --> 00:07:31,979

somebody who just writes a book but

127

00:07:34,969 --> 00:07:33,539

they're not really out there living that

128

00:07:36,490 --> 00:07:34,979

message and I do believe you're a living

129

00:07:40,550 --> 00:07:36,500

message and that's why we got together

130

00:07:43,670 --> 00:07:40,560

I've been in the field for a long time

131

00:07:45,589 --> 00:07:43,680

continuing so we um Happy Mother's Day

132

00:07:48,830 --> 00:07:45,599

by the way oh yeah all of you hi Mom

133

00:07:51,710 --> 00:07:48,840

happy Mother's Day hi both moms uh Happy

134

00:07:52,850 --> 00:07:51,720

Mother's day and just we welcome all the

135

00:07:54,710 --> 00:07:52,860

people that are going to be a part of

136

00:07:57,770 --> 00:07:54,720

this class we're going to spend many

137

00:07:59,330 --> 00:07:57,780

many hours together as a family yeah and

138

00:08:01,550 --> 00:07:59,340

you're going to have two whole uh you're

139

00:08:02,689 --> 00:08:01,560

gonna have two whole sections that are

140

00:08:03,890 --> 00:08:02,699

going to be coming out in the middle of

141

00:08:06,529 --> 00:08:03,900

the week so while you're in the middle

142

00:08:07,610 --> 00:08:06,539

of the launch it's just like every

143

00:08:08,930 --> 00:08:07,620

couple of days you're gonna get

144

00:08:11,870 --> 00:08:08,940

something new something new something

145

00:08:13,129 --> 00:08:11,880

new and so she's going to have extended

146

00:08:14,510 --> 00:08:13,139

teachings for you that are really

147

00:08:16,249 --> 00:08:14,520

wonderful it's going to be on this set

148

00:08:19,150 --> 00:08:16,259

it's going to look beautiful I'm very

149

00:08:36,230 --> 00:08:21,580

[Applause]

150

00:08:39,589 --> 00:08:38,209

very evil people are running the planet

151

00:08:41,870 --> 00:08:39,599

and want to kill you

152

00:08:43,790 --> 00:08:41,880

okay and they're trying to do that and

153

00:08:45,170 --> 00:08:43,800

they're aggressively pursuing this goal

154

00:08:49,009 --> 00:08:45,180

right now

155

00:08:51,829 --> 00:08:49,019

and now the Earth is much like a tree in

156

00:08:56,150 --> 00:08:51,839

which the tree is ripening and the fruit

157

00:08:58,130 --> 00:08:56,160

has come to its fruition fruition fruit

158

00:08:59,930 --> 00:08:58,140

you see what I did here

159

00:09:01,910 --> 00:08:59,940

anyway

160

00:09:05,150 --> 00:09:01,920

the things that I was forced to witness

161

00:09:07,850 --> 00:09:05,160

the the draco's eating human beings

162

00:09:09,949 --> 00:09:07,860

and draco's eating my own body okay one

163

00:09:10,910 --> 00:09:09,959

of the things I discovered which is very

164

00:09:12,829 --> 00:09:10,920

weird

165

00:09:15,110 --> 00:09:12,839

is that some of the technology they got

166

00:09:17,030 --> 00:09:15,120

in UFO disclosure they could literally

167

00:09:18,410 --> 00:09:17,040

chop your head off and then zip you

168

00:09:21,470 --> 00:09:18,420

right back together and bring you back

169

00:09:23,389 --> 00:09:21,480

to life like nothing even happened

170

00:09:26,030 --> 00:09:23,399

so there are some sickos who had

171

00:09:28,009 --> 00:09:26,040

children get eaten alive and then

172

00:09:29,570 --> 00:09:28,019

resuscitate their body from the dead and

173

00:09:31,670 --> 00:09:29,580

that's what apparently was done to me

174

00:09:33,350 --> 00:09:31,680

among other things that's it I just want

175

00:09:36,050 --> 00:09:33,360

to kill people and drink blood and numb

176

00:09:38,389 --> 00:09:36,060

you know and rape and molest that's my

177

00:09:39,949 --> 00:09:38,399

that's my goal in life and that's one of

178

00:09:57,850 --> 00:09:39,959

the main things I've had to deal with

179

00:10:04,970 --> 00:10:00,230

I think I want to be up here on this

180

00:10:04,980 --> 00:10:09,670

sorry

181

00:10:12,889 --> 00:10:11,750

I didn't know it was gonna get like this

182

00:10:13,970 --> 00:10:12,899

I didn't know it was going to get this

183

00:10:16,070 --> 00:10:13,980

bad

184

00:10:17,870 --> 00:10:16,080

and I'm the positive guy I mean I always

185

00:10:20,870 --> 00:10:17,880

try to make it positive

186

00:10:22,970 --> 00:10:20,880

but this is just crazy the Quadra gays

187

00:10:25,490 --> 00:10:22,980

yes yeah nothing gay is going to happen

188

00:10:28,430 --> 00:10:25,500

it's only a title

189

00:10:29,990 --> 00:10:28,440

anyway uh wow I gotta stop you have to

190

00:10:31,370 --> 00:10:30,000

use the orgasmic energy apparently

191

00:10:33,350 --> 00:10:31,380

there's something about the orgasmic

192

00:10:34,730 --> 00:10:33,360

energy you know rub a dub dub for a

193

00:10:37,310 --> 00:10:34,740

minute I'm not even gonna go there okay

194

00:10:38,870 --> 00:10:37,320

there is a monster under the bed you can

195

00:10:40,130 --> 00:10:38,880

look at it if you want to but it's

196

00:10:41,750 --> 00:10:40,140

really going to gross you out and you're

197

00:10:43,250 --> 00:10:41,760

probably going to want to puke honest to

198

00:10:45,170 --> 00:10:43,260

God

199

00:10:47,150 --> 00:10:45,180

thank you for being here it's been total

200

00:10:49,550 --> 00:10:47,160

chaos ever since

201  
00:10:52,970 --> 00:10:49,560  
go back to the slide now

202  
00:10:54,530 --> 00:10:52,980  
okay well what would an airplane think

203  
00:10:57,110 --> 00:10:54,540  
I don't know what kind of airplane do

204  
00:10:58,790 --> 00:10:57,120  
you think we should ask

205  
00:11:01,550 --> 00:10:58,800  
I might have an airplane that looks a

206  
00:11:04,009 --> 00:11:01,560  
little familiar to you

207  
00:11:06,769 --> 00:11:04,019  
if this airplane could only talk

208  
00:11:08,930 --> 00:11:06,779  
after all the Times Gone by

209  
00:11:11,150 --> 00:11:08,940  
if this airplane could talk

210  
00:11:13,130 --> 00:11:11,160  
what would it say

211  
00:11:14,930 --> 00:11:13,140  
what would this particular airplane have

212  
00:11:17,750 --> 00:11:14,940  
to say if there was a previous tenant

213  
00:11:19,730 --> 00:11:17,760

that was in this airplane before

214

00:11:21,410 --> 00:11:19,740

and maybe the other guy was in this

215

00:11:23,530 --> 00:11:21,420

airplane sometimes before let's let's

216

00:11:26,269 --> 00:11:23,540

just ask you know let's just

217

00:11:29,569 --> 00:11:26,279

crap your failure

218

00:11:33,170 --> 00:11:29,579

so okay yeah I okay I get it

219

00:11:36,769 --> 00:11:33,180

shut up I'm in charge I gotta know I

220

00:11:44,509 --> 00:11:41,750

did strange things happen in in there

221

00:11:47,990 --> 00:11:44,519

I'll eat your ass really I will eat your

222

00:11:51,650 --> 00:11:48,000

ass really I will eat your ass like corn

223

00:11:57,400 --> 00:11:51,660

on the cob no way

224

00:12:00,470 --> 00:11:58,910

[Applause]

225

00:12:02,690 --> 00:12:00,480

crazy stuff

226

00:12:11,810 --> 00:12:02,700

if airplanes could talk

227

00:12:15,949 --> 00:12:13,730

it would have been fine if it wasn't for

228

00:12:17,829 --> 00:12:15,959

you mentally metal hands

229

00:12:20,210 --> 00:12:17,839

she actually said that I was there

230

00:12:22,310 --> 00:12:20,220

Scooby thinks that it's a monster you

231

00:12:25,730 --> 00:12:22,320

know give me Scooby Snacks they're

232

00:12:28,910 --> 00:12:25,740

Psychopaths do you get it yet you cannot

233

00:12:30,949 --> 00:12:28,920

be gay you don't get to complain

234

00:12:32,750 --> 00:12:30,959

you don't even get to have a voice if

235

00:12:33,710 --> 00:12:32,760

you complain we're gonna take that away

236

00:12:40,370 --> 00:12:33,720

from you

237

00:12:44,210 --> 00:12:42,050

well I can get both of them going look

238

00:12:47,030 --> 00:12:44,220

at that and do it both at the same time

239

00:12:49,250 --> 00:12:47,040

in different ways

240

00:12:51,050 --> 00:12:49,260

isn't that amazing how does he do that

241

00:12:53,389 --> 00:12:51,060

how is it even possible

242

00:12:56,710 --> 00:12:53,399

and why is he so awesome

243

00:12:58,730 --> 00:12:56,720

well you know I'm jealous desperate and

244

00:13:01,550 --> 00:12:58,740

and needy

245

00:13:04,250 --> 00:13:03,050

well yeah

246

00:13:06,470 --> 00:13:04,260

well we're not going to talk about all

247

00:13:09,410 --> 00:13:06,480

that stuff my wife wants to go for the

248

00:13:13,370 --> 00:13:09,420

jugular I'm not ready for that yet I

249

00:13:16,490 --> 00:13:15,170

and by the way you can be going on all

250

00:13:20,810 --> 00:13:16,500

different camera angles as I do this

251  
00:13:26,509 --> 00:13:23,629  
and Let It Go

252  
00:13:28,129 --> 00:13:26,519  
but wait a minute

253  
00:13:29,930 --> 00:13:28,139  
oh there's so many things I could say

254  
00:13:31,069 --> 00:13:29,940  
folks

255  
00:13:33,290 --> 00:13:31,079  
and I said I'm not gonna do any

256  
00:13:36,949 --> 00:13:33,300  
fundraising so I won't I gotta not do it

257  
00:13:36,959 --> 00:13:49,550  
I'm David Wilcock thanks for watching

258  
00:13:54,050 --> 00:13:51,590  
that's Catalyst catalyst is negative

259  
00:13:56,290 --> 00:13:54,060  
experience and so

260  
00:13:59,629 --> 00:13:56,300  
others mirror you back to yourself

261  
00:14:01,730 --> 00:13:59,639  
Barack Obama as I said before I I

262  
00:14:05,269 --> 00:14:01,740  
chilled with black guys from Harlem I

263  
00:14:07,910 --> 00:14:05,279

smoked cannabis with them 420 blunts

264

00:14:10,910 --> 00:14:07,920

white owl Philly blunt

265

00:14:13,190 --> 00:14:10,920

I I learned raps okay I've never been a

266

00:14:16,610 --> 00:14:13,200

racist I don't even understand this it's

267

00:14:18,410 --> 00:14:16,620

not real it's an illusory reality and

268

00:14:19,730 --> 00:14:18,420

other selves are the Catalyst to

269

00:14:21,650 --> 00:14:19,740

piercing the veil so look what's

270

00:14:23,629 --> 00:14:21,660

happening with ourselves right now and

271

00:14:25,190 --> 00:14:23,639

now I'm giving you a virginal third mind

272

00:14:26,930 --> 00:14:25,200

that's different than the two realities

273

00:14:29,690 --> 00:14:26,940

that you get to choose from why can't

274

00:14:31,490 --> 00:14:29,700

you understand something that's so easy

275

00:14:33,290 --> 00:14:31,500

very evil people are running the planet

276

00:14:34,370 --> 00:14:33,300

and want to kill you and say well I

277

00:14:35,990 --> 00:14:34,380

don't believe this and it makes me

278

00:14:37,670 --> 00:14:36,000

scared and it makes me feel unsafe but

279

00:14:40,189 --> 00:14:37,680

hypothetically theoretically maybe

280

00:14:42,829 --> 00:14:40,199

perhaps just in case

281

00:14:45,170 --> 00:14:42,839

what if

282

00:14:47,810 --> 00:14:45,180

and I don't remember what happened but

283

00:14:50,870 --> 00:14:47,820

now I do now I do

284

00:14:52,310 --> 00:14:50,880

and I want revenge I do

285

00:14:55,189 --> 00:14:52,320

I'm not going to lie to you I want

286

00:14:57,949 --> 00:14:55,199

revenge I want these people gone

287

00:15:01,129 --> 00:14:57,959

I want these beings gone they shouldn't

288

00:15:02,750 --> 00:15:01,139

be able to torture people like this

289

00:15:04,670 --> 00:15:02,760

they shouldn't be able to do things to

290

00:15:06,050 --> 00:15:04,680

children like what they did to me and

291

00:15:07,550 --> 00:15:06,060

the things that I'm now remembering that

292

00:15:09,350 --> 00:15:07,560

happened to me

293

00:15:14,449 --> 00:15:09,360

I'm sorry this I shouldn't be crying

294

00:15:17,750 --> 00:15:16,550

you don't have to believe me you don't

295

00:15:19,550 --> 00:15:17,760

have to believe that these things happen

296

00:15:21,410 --> 00:15:19,560

to me that's okay

297

00:15:24,290 --> 00:15:21,420

and I want to get back to the slides so

298

00:15:25,910 --> 00:15:24,300

we can talk about uh

299

00:15:28,910 --> 00:15:25,920

where this is going

300

00:15:30,530 --> 00:15:28,920

why was it difficult

301  
00:15:31,970 --> 00:15:30,540  
and these things were done to me against

302  
00:15:33,769 --> 00:15:31,980  
my will

303  
00:15:36,650 --> 00:15:33,779  
the people who molested me did so

304  
00:15:39,170 --> 00:15:36,660  
against my will they did it on stage

305  
00:15:41,629 --> 00:15:39,180  
they did it in front of large audiences

306  
00:15:43,550 --> 00:15:41,639  
and they were making fun of me because I

307  
00:15:45,590 --> 00:15:43,560  
had special abilities in this ultimate

308  
00:15:48,530 --> 00:15:45,600  
personality that they created

309  
00:15:50,210 --> 00:15:48,540  
I had telekinesis and so if you go back

310  
00:15:52,670 --> 00:15:50,220  
to some of the dreams that I posted

311  
00:15:55,370 --> 00:15:52,680  
online in 1997 there's a dream where I'm

312  
00:15:57,470 --> 00:15:55,380  
in my school cafeteria

313  
00:15:58,910 --> 00:15:57,480

and everyone in the audience is in a

314

00:16:00,769 --> 00:15:58,920

robe

315

00:16:05,210 --> 00:16:00,779

and they all have their way with me make

316

00:16:08,990 --> 00:16:06,889

and I didn't realize when I wrote that

317

00:16:10,370 --> 00:16:09,000

dream down that it was true but that I

318

00:16:13,430 --> 00:16:10,380

couldn't remember because the memories

319

00:16:17,990 --> 00:16:13,440

were taken away from me but now I do now

320

00:16:20,629 --> 00:16:19,550

I don't want to go into this a whole lot

321

00:16:22,550 --> 00:16:20,639

more

322

00:16:23,509 --> 00:16:22,560

but it explains why I've been so

323

00:16:26,449 --> 00:16:23,519

committed

324

00:16:28,790 --> 00:16:26,459

to my path of justice and freedom

325

00:16:32,389 --> 00:16:28,800

why will not let this go on

326

00:16:34,790 --> 00:16:32,399

why do not support these people

327

00:16:36,290 --> 00:16:34,800

I did not deserve to go through what I

328

00:16:38,689 --> 00:16:36,300

went through I did not deserve to be

329

00:16:40,310 --> 00:16:38,699

raped I don't care what happens to me

330

00:16:43,810 --> 00:16:40,320

anymore folks now that I know what they

331

00:16:49,670 --> 00:16:46,610

I don't care what they say I don't care

332

00:16:53,870 --> 00:16:51,710

this has got to stop we need this thing

333

00:16:55,850 --> 00:16:53,880

to end we need these people to stop

334

00:16:58,129 --> 00:16:55,860

succeeding in what they're doing

335

00:17:00,710 --> 00:16:58,139

and we need their overlords to stop

336

00:17:02,389 --> 00:17:00,720

gaining the loosh energy

337

00:17:04,429 --> 00:17:02,399

of torture

338

00:17:05,929 --> 00:17:04,439

the ceremonies that they make people go

339

00:17:12,970 --> 00:17:05,939

through and the horrible things that

340

00:17:16,250 --> 00:17:14,929

I don't know if I can say this but I

341

00:17:20,809 --> 00:17:16,260

mean he's already said this before that

342

00:17:24,409 --> 00:17:20,819

Ben built spaceships that we're using in

343

00:17:26,210 --> 00:17:24,419

this off-planet situation which is

344

00:17:28,069 --> 00:17:26,220

when you really find out what's going on

345

00:17:29,690 --> 00:17:28,079

and what's happening on Earth it's very

346

00:17:31,490 --> 00:17:29,700

depressing and it totally fits with

347

00:17:32,570 --> 00:17:31,500

Biblical prophecy because it appears

348

00:17:35,090 --> 00:17:32,580

that both

349

00:17:37,310 --> 00:17:35,100

gray aliens and reptilians are feeding

350

00:17:39,350 --> 00:17:37,320

on human bodies that's one of the things

351

00:17:40,850 --> 00:17:39,360

that you learn we need to get rid of

352

00:17:42,289 --> 00:17:40,860

these human traffickers we need to get

353

00:17:46,490 --> 00:17:42,299

these aliens out of here because they

354

00:17:49,070 --> 00:17:46,500

are demons and it's worse than you think

355

00:17:50,090 --> 00:17:49,080

what's going on with the Border most of

356

00:17:51,529 --> 00:17:50,100

those people are not going to become

357

00:17:53,810 --> 00:17:51,539

American citizens

358

00:17:55,490 --> 00:17:53,820

that's what they call a meat wagon

359

00:17:57,230 --> 00:17:55,500

and I heard about meat wagons all the

360

00:17:58,490 --> 00:17:57,240

way back in 2010 that they let people

361

00:17:59,810 --> 00:17:58,500

through the Border they put them on a

362

00:18:00,890 --> 00:17:59,820

bus they drive them into an underground

363

00:18:02,930 --> 00:18:00,900

base

364

00:18:04,370 --> 00:18:02,940

and whatever happens from there these

365

00:18:08,150 --> 00:18:04,380

human-looking extraterrestrials are

366

00:18:10,010 --> 00:18:08,160

soaking in a liquid bath that's made

367

00:18:12,169 --> 00:18:10,020

from human bodies

368

00:18:14,210 --> 00:18:12,179

this is apparently what Graves have to

369

00:18:15,230 --> 00:18:14,220

do to survive that's why their DNA is

370

00:18:18,049 --> 00:18:15,240

breaking down

371

00:18:19,789 --> 00:18:18,059

is that they their genetics they cloned

372

00:18:22,370 --> 00:18:19,799

themselves off of a small subject pool

373

00:18:24,049 --> 00:18:22,380

but the part that we don't know

374

00:18:27,289 --> 00:18:24,059

is it the way that they try to stay

375

00:18:29,270 --> 00:18:27,299

alive is by using human growth factors

376

00:18:32,510 --> 00:18:29,280

and stem cells

377

00:18:35,150 --> 00:18:32,520

and uh we as in our secret government

378

00:18:36,409 --> 00:18:35,160

have made the graves an alternative

379

00:18:38,450 --> 00:18:36,419

option

380

00:18:40,730 --> 00:18:38,460

that can keep them alive but they don't

381

00:18:42,169 --> 00:18:40,740

like the taste

382

00:18:44,390 --> 00:18:42,179

okay I'm going to tell you something

383

00:18:46,909 --> 00:18:44,400

really dark and I'm sorry but what's

384

00:18:48,230 --> 00:18:46,919

happening is that those UFOs are pulling

385

00:18:52,430 --> 00:18:48,240

up to

386

00:18:54,770 --> 00:18:52,440

corrupted U.S military elements

387

00:18:56,870 --> 00:18:54,780

and then they pick up their payment

388

00:18:58,190 --> 00:18:56,880

from the ship if you follow what I'm

389

00:19:00,289 --> 00:18:58,200

saying by payment

390

00:19:03,470 --> 00:19:00,299

they're picking up their payments

391

00:19:06,110 --> 00:19:03,480

our military is doing this we took a

392

00:19:08,090 --> 00:19:06,120

crappy deal we took a horrible deal and

393

00:19:10,430 --> 00:19:08,100

we now have enough technology that we

394

00:19:12,169 --> 00:19:10,440

can actually get rid of these people and

395

00:19:14,150 --> 00:19:12,179

stop the payments

396

00:19:16,970 --> 00:19:14,160

but in order to do that we're going to

397

00:19:20,390 --> 00:19:16,980

need a civilian space force we're going

398

00:19:22,730 --> 00:19:20,400

to need a civilian LED or at least a

399

00:19:26,750 --> 00:19:22,740

civilians with military

400

00:19:28,909 --> 00:19:26,760

so that we can go against corrupted

401  
00:19:30,529 --> 00:19:28,919  
aspects of our own infrastructure that

402  
00:19:31,370 --> 00:19:30,539  
are actually cooperating with these

403  
00:19:34,010 --> 00:19:31,380  
beings

404  
00:19:35,690 --> 00:19:34,020  
and using this for uh their own

405  
00:19:37,549 --> 00:19:35,700  
sustenance I guess

406  
00:19:39,409 --> 00:19:37,559  
and what do you know I got a tractor

407  
00:19:41,210 --> 00:19:39,419  
driving right behind me is there is a

408  
00:19:43,430 --> 00:19:41,220  
war going on with the Draco right now

409  
00:19:46,070 --> 00:19:43,440  
and Pete would talk to me about this and

410  
00:19:48,590 --> 00:19:46,080  
he said that we were winning

411  
00:19:50,810 --> 00:19:48,600  
um there's about from what Pete said

412  
00:19:53,570 --> 00:19:50,820  
there's about 3 500 of these ships out

413  
00:19:55,909 --> 00:19:53,580

there that that been built at least

414

00:19:57,950 --> 00:19:55,919

uh that we're using

415

00:20:00,970 --> 00:19:57,960

and he said there's Americans all over

416

00:20:04,510 --> 00:20:00,980

the Galaxy he said that we have

417

00:20:07,070 --> 00:20:04,520

colonized 65 locations off planet Earth

418

00:20:08,810 --> 00:20:07,080

throughout the Galaxy and that each one

419

00:20:11,930 --> 00:20:08,820

of these locations typically will have

420

00:20:14,210 --> 00:20:11,940

at least 3 500 soldiers there

421

00:20:15,409 --> 00:20:14,220

so and the first thing is to fight these

422

00:20:17,570 --> 00:20:15,419

reptilians

423

00:20:19,010 --> 00:20:17,580

um in fact I just got a whole bunch of

424

00:20:20,750 --> 00:20:19,020

new information on the Draco today

425

00:20:22,789 --> 00:20:20,760

Believe It or Not uh they are

426

00:20:24,470 --> 00:20:22,799

distributed all throughout the

427

00:20:25,850 --> 00:20:24,480

constellation Draco

428

00:20:27,710 --> 00:20:25,860

and apparently the reason the

429

00:20:30,110 --> 00:20:27,720

constellation Draco was named that way

430

00:20:32,330 --> 00:20:30,120

is because there's a lot of them out

431

00:20:33,890 --> 00:20:32,340

there one of the main contingents of

432

00:20:35,810 --> 00:20:33,900

Grays that are here that are working

433

00:20:38,630 --> 00:20:35,820

with our secret government

434

00:20:41,630 --> 00:20:38,640

they require human protein to survive or

435

00:20:43,190 --> 00:20:41,640

so they think they like the taste they

436

00:20:45,350 --> 00:20:43,200

soak in it like a bath

437

00:20:48,770 --> 00:20:45,360

I don't know how they prepare it I don't

438

00:20:51,289 --> 00:20:48,780

know uh they don't need so the Grays

439

00:20:53,630 --> 00:20:51,299

apparently don't need Satanism to be

440

00:20:54,710 --> 00:20:53,640

involved in the in the preparation of

441

00:20:58,850 --> 00:20:54,720

the food

442

00:21:01,549 --> 00:20:58,860

but the reptilians do the reptilians uh

443

00:21:03,950 --> 00:21:01,559

they prefer to eat meat

444

00:21:06,890 --> 00:21:03,960

whereas the Grays actually do kind of

445

00:21:09,010 --> 00:21:06,900

like a blended human shake a human

446

00:21:11,450 --> 00:21:09,020

smoothie yeah got it

447

00:21:13,070 --> 00:21:11,460

so um that's very I'm sorry to talk

448

00:21:14,690 --> 00:21:13,080

about this but I feel like somebody's I

449

00:21:16,130 --> 00:21:14,700

got to get this out somehow

450

00:21:17,330 --> 00:21:16,140

you know if something happened to me I

451  
00:21:19,070 --> 00:21:17,340  
wanted to make sure everybody knows this

452  
00:21:20,750 --> 00:21:19,080  
so uh I don't think anything will but

453  
00:21:25,190 --> 00:21:20,760  
you know

454  
00:21:27,350 --> 00:21:25,200  
hey hey it's your buddy real debut

455  
00:21:29,870 --> 00:21:27,360  
of our anti-gravity and free Energy

456  
00:21:32,390 --> 00:21:29,880  
company this is not a hoax we're

457  
00:21:34,490 --> 00:21:32,400  
actually moving forward to do these

458  
00:21:37,070 --> 00:21:34,500  
Technologies get them out to the public

459  
00:21:39,470 --> 00:21:37,080  
and so I'm here today just to remind you

460  
00:21:40,430 --> 00:21:39,480  
add these questions over here now I

461  
00:21:43,310 --> 00:21:40,440  
don't expect you to have four camera

462  
00:21:46,070 --> 00:21:43,320  
angles like this so I want to uh share

463  
00:21:48,110 --> 00:21:46,080

with you a video that I shot in our

464

00:21:49,669 --> 00:21:48,120

secret hanger it won't be secret for a

465

00:21:51,770 --> 00:21:49,679

whole lot longer but you know we're just

466

00:21:54,529 --> 00:21:51,780

trying to not let it be too obvious so

467

00:21:56,330 --> 00:21:54,539

that our enemies don't get a head start

468

00:22:03,649 --> 00:21:56,340

here in our under

469

00:22:06,529 --> 00:22:05,149

we would like to have ready for

470

00:22:07,850 --> 00:22:06,539

commercial development and affordable

471

00:22:09,529 --> 00:22:07,860

price in the not too distant future

472

00:22:11,270 --> 00:22:09,539

hopefully within four years it'll work

473

00:22:14,270 --> 00:22:11,280

in Prototype within one year as you can

474

00:22:16,130 --> 00:22:14,280

see I was not lying to you hello

475

00:22:18,409 --> 00:22:16,140

we will be hoping to sell you hover cars

476  
00:22:20,930 --> 00:22:18,419  
very soon

477  
00:22:23,210 --> 00:22:20,940  
I can't actually live in the building we

478  
00:22:29,470 --> 00:22:23,220  
I asked and our zoning regulations don't

479  
00:22:36,289 --> 00:22:32,570  
I believe that what you're seeing here

480  
00:22:38,270 --> 00:22:36,299  
is a totally feasible machine a totally

481  
00:22:40,250 --> 00:22:38,280  
feasible device so this is the this is

482  
00:22:42,169 --> 00:22:40,260  
the Holy Grail as part of the Aerospace

483  
00:22:44,149 --> 00:22:42,179  
Community we don't only only want to

484  
00:22:46,970 --> 00:22:44,159  
pitch foreign countries we also want to

485  
00:22:48,830 --> 00:22:46,980  
pitch the United States on our products

486  
00:22:52,370 --> 00:22:48,840  
um to be perfectly honest with you we

487  
00:22:54,830 --> 00:22:52,380  
haven't had the kind of uh interest and

488  
00:22:57,590 --> 00:22:54,840

and participation from United States

489

00:22:59,990 --> 00:22:57,600

investors that we had wanted I performed

490

00:23:02,270 --> 00:23:00,000

and then now we have uh some new

491

00:23:03,289 --> 00:23:02,280

investors you have to use the orgasmic

492

00:23:05,450 --> 00:23:03,299

energy apparently there's something

493

00:23:07,130 --> 00:23:05,460

about the orgasmic energy you know rub a

494

00:23:08,210 --> 00:23:07,140

dub dub for a minute I'm not even going

495

00:23:10,470 --> 00:23:08,220

to go there okay

496

00:23:12,770 --> 00:23:10,480

but uh um you're deadbeat dad

497

00:23:15,350 --> 00:23:12,780

[Laughter]

498

00:23:19,130 --> 00:23:15,360

I've never met 45. it didn't quite

499

00:23:21,110 --> 00:23:19,140

happen but uh I had a dream years ago

500

00:23:22,789 --> 00:23:21,120

where it said I was one of the founding

501  
00:23:24,289 --> 00:23:22,799  
fathers of anti-gravity or that I would

502  
00:23:26,330 --> 00:23:24,299  
be seen as one of the founding fathers

503  
00:23:28,549 --> 00:23:26,340  
uh in Aerospace in order to do

504  
00:23:31,010 --> 00:23:28,559  
engineering it can cost like two billion

505  
00:23:32,750 --> 00:23:31,020  
dollars a prototype engineering is

506  
00:23:34,370 --> 00:23:32,760  
incredibly expensive and the main reason

507  
00:23:36,470 --> 00:23:34,380  
is because a lot of people don't know

508  
00:23:38,390 --> 00:23:36,480  
what they're doing and it turns out that

509  
00:23:40,730 --> 00:23:38,400  
people don't really know how to make

510  
00:23:42,590 --> 00:23:40,740  
airplanes very well it is very expensive

511  
00:23:44,870 --> 00:23:42,600  
to make new Jets but

512  
00:23:47,330 --> 00:23:44,880  
from all the people who I've spoken to

513  
00:23:50,210 --> 00:23:47,340

on the inside it's a commonly held

514

00:23:54,529 --> 00:23:50,220

belief that Ben is the premier aircraft

515

00:23:56,750 --> 00:23:54,539

or spacecraft designer on Earth today

516

00:23:59,090 --> 00:23:56,760

I want to show you first of all a 3D

517

00:24:01,010 --> 00:23:59,100

printed version of a craft that we

518

00:24:03,710 --> 00:24:01,020

designed will actually travel through

519

00:24:06,230 --> 00:24:03,720

space if we so desire

520

00:24:07,730 --> 00:24:06,240

I was very proud of myself this was the

521

00:24:09,710 --> 00:24:07,740

first time I've been able to get the 3D

522

00:24:11,570 --> 00:24:09,720

printer to make one of these now wait a

523

00:24:13,010 --> 00:24:11,580

minute David that looks kind of evil

524

00:24:14,770 --> 00:24:13,020

that looks like the devil's Pitchfork

525

00:24:17,330 --> 00:24:14,780

what the hell are you all doing here

526

00:24:20,149 --> 00:24:17,340

this is a plane that is literally

527

00:24:23,510 --> 00:24:20,159

capable of traveling at Mach 4. this

528

00:24:25,070 --> 00:24:23,520

will be the fastest airblies possible so

529

00:24:27,590 --> 00:24:25,080

this is what you would use if there's a

530

00:24:29,270 --> 00:24:27,600

sudden spontaneous Invasion and you

531

00:24:32,810 --> 00:24:29,280

barely have enough time to get your guys

532

00:24:34,610 --> 00:24:32,820

into the Jets I'm a [h\_\_\h] okay so you

533

00:24:37,070 --> 00:24:34,620

all can laugh I I put the wings on

534

00:24:39,350 --> 00:24:37,080

upside down this is before Ben I said

535

00:24:41,630 --> 00:24:39,360

could we please make some you know like

536

00:24:43,130 --> 00:24:41,640

special part on the wings it's like a

537

00:24:45,950 --> 00:24:43,140

square Notch that we can put it in he

538

00:24:47,390 --> 00:24:45,960

did so the engines are upside down but I

539

00:24:48,950 --> 00:24:47,400

just I just thought

540

00:24:50,870 --> 00:24:48,960

I don't know maybe they work that way

541

00:24:53,390 --> 00:24:50,880

when I thought about it more it didn't

542

00:24:55,610 --> 00:24:53,400

make any sense but anyway it turns out

543

00:24:58,669 --> 00:24:55,620

that people don't really know how to

544

00:25:00,890 --> 00:24:58,679

make airplanes very well now I had no

545

00:25:02,930 --> 00:25:00,900

idea that when I printed these out that

546

00:25:04,610 --> 00:25:02,940

any pattern would emerge this is

547

00:25:07,130 --> 00:25:04,620

actually what happened if you look at

548

00:25:10,610 --> 00:25:07,140

the image of the first three

549

00:25:13,190 --> 00:25:10,620

uh uh so so there's a plate so obviously

550

00:25:14,570 --> 00:25:13,200

I'm I'm not the the Jesus statue is

551  
00:25:18,289 --> 00:25:14,580  
already there in our house I'm talking

552  
00:25:21,169 --> 00:25:18,299  
now about the the plastic below Jesus

553  
00:25:23,630 --> 00:25:21,179  
because they're on the back side of this

554  
00:25:27,110 --> 00:25:23,640  
model of what looks to me an awful lot

555  
00:25:28,970 --> 00:25:27,120  
like the the the crucifix right this is

556  
00:25:30,769 --> 00:25:28,980  
really incredible I mean I I don't know

557  
00:25:33,409 --> 00:25:30,779  
what the hell to make out of this this

558  
00:25:36,289 --> 00:25:33,419  
does not appear to be an accident

559  
00:25:38,330 --> 00:25:36,299  
this is no uh Bluff to try to raise

560  
00:25:39,890 --> 00:25:38,340  
money for no reason my wife and I

561  
00:25:41,630 --> 00:25:39,900  
actually were down to our last three

562  
00:25:44,210 --> 00:25:41,640  
thousand dollars before we started this

563  
00:25:45,890 --> 00:25:44,220

course so it was a pretty dire situation

564

00:25:48,049 --> 00:25:45,900

you know the way that it got timed was

565

00:25:49,730 --> 00:25:48,059

it just happened to work out I might not

566

00:25:51,950 --> 00:25:49,740

actually be your deadbeat dad that was

567

00:25:54,950 --> 00:25:51,960

more of a figure of speech

568

00:25:57,649 --> 00:25:54,960

uh uh in this video that will become

569

00:25:59,810 --> 00:25:57,659

part of History if we do end up doing

570

00:26:01,730 --> 00:25:59,820

the Wright brothers of anti-gravity

571

00:26:08,210 --> 00:26:01,740

thanks for watching and we'll see you on

572

00:26:12,549 --> 00:26:09,830

well hello

573

00:26:15,529 --> 00:26:12,559

um welcome uh um I'm Jimmy needs church

574

00:26:18,950 --> 00:26:15,539

and uh I just we have a very special

575

00:26:22,430 --> 00:26:18,960

announcement because listen I went to

576

00:26:25,130 --> 00:26:22,440

church and I talked to some priests and

577

00:26:28,010 --> 00:26:25,140

uh you know today is my Maya Copa

578

00:26:32,029 --> 00:26:28,020

because I've been hosting scammers like

579

00:26:34,669 --> 00:26:32,039

this clown for years and uh I hosted

580

00:26:36,529 --> 00:26:34,679

that Dr Jonathan Reed clown he wasn't a

581

00:26:39,409 --> 00:26:36,539

doctor you remember that guy with the

582

00:26:41,570 --> 00:26:39,419

alien in his freezer ha ha

583

00:26:44,149 --> 00:26:41,580

and listen

584

00:26:47,149 --> 00:26:44,159

um I'm just quitting my show and I'm

585

00:26:49,669 --> 00:26:47,159

gonna be the new host of true Seekers so

586

00:26:52,190 --> 00:26:49,679

I'm joining the truth team and I'm

587

00:26:54,350 --> 00:26:52,200

quitting the scammer Squad that's right

588

00:26:57,350 --> 00:26:54,360

you heard it here first I'm Jimmy needs

589

00:27:01,669 --> 00:26:57,360

church and I'm quitting Fade to pull I'm

590

00:27:04,370 --> 00:27:01,679

gonna stop hosting scammers and uh yeah

591

00:27:07,070 --> 00:27:04,380

and uh I'm turning my back on all those

592

00:27:09,649 --> 00:27:07,080

scammers uh except for uh Billy Carson

593

00:27:11,450 --> 00:27:09,659

because uh I'm still gonna make I'm

594

00:27:14,750 --> 00:27:11,460

gonna get the last payout before the

595

00:27:17,210 --> 00:27:14,760

feds you know and the car Raffles and

596

00:27:19,669 --> 00:27:17,220

all that [h\_\_h] you know I'm gonna get the

597

00:27:22,610 --> 00:27:19,679

one last check all right but then I'm

598

00:27:24,590 --> 00:27:22,620

done I'm done with the scammers and I'm

599

00:27:29,510 --> 00:27:24,600

done with the you know I have been done

600

00:27:33,230 --> 00:27:29,520

with uh people like uh Corey no good in

601  
00:27:34,190 --> 00:27:33,240  
this uh you know Wacky World of Wilcox

602  
00:27:38,149 --> 00:27:34,200  
guy

603  
00:27:40,909 --> 00:27:38,159  
because uh listen the truth is I'm I'm

604  
00:27:43,250 --> 00:27:40,919  
just running out of scammers just just

605  
00:27:45,049 --> 00:27:43,260  
I'm running out of guests I'm running

606  
00:27:46,789 --> 00:27:45,059  
out of scammers to have guests and every

607  
00:27:48,649 --> 00:27:46,799  
time I have one of these scammers I

608  
00:27:50,750 --> 00:27:48,659  
gotta get my balls busted by Steve

609  
00:27:53,990 --> 00:27:50,760  
Campion over here at truth Seekers right

610  
00:27:56,149 --> 00:27:54,000  
so if you can't beat them join them I'm

611  
00:27:59,510 --> 00:27:56,159  
going to be the new uh new guest host

612  
00:28:02,390 --> 00:27:59,520  
here and uh but uh we're gonna be

613  
00:28:04,549 --> 00:28:02,400

selling some really shitty coffee as a

614

00:28:07,730 --> 00:28:04,559

consequence look there's good and bad in

615

00:28:11,029 --> 00:28:07,740

all things okay so

616

00:28:13,010 --> 00:28:11,039

um and and also uh I'm not booking any

617

00:28:15,710 --> 00:28:13,020

of the guests because I'm terrible at

618

00:28:19,310 --> 00:28:15,720

that even though I bet everything on my

619

00:28:21,409 --> 00:28:19,320

show three times right I should have

620

00:28:24,169 --> 00:28:21,419

been at this Wacky World the Wilcox guy

621

00:28:26,810 --> 00:28:24,179

did you know that he came on my show and

622

00:28:29,769 --> 00:28:26,820

he pumped up and promoted a GoFundMe

623

00:28:33,529 --> 00:28:29,779

scam for his fake whistleblower Insider

624

00:28:35,269 --> 00:28:33,539

uh P Peterson that guy was never he

625

00:28:37,370 --> 00:28:35,279

never worked for the government his

626

00:28:39,890 --> 00:28:37,380

whole biography was work of fiction

627

00:28:41,870 --> 00:28:39,900

David Wilcock and that clown made it up

628

00:28:43,010 --> 00:28:41,880

they never worked for Ryan Reagan he

629

00:28:45,830 --> 00:28:43,020

never worked for the Russian space

630

00:28:48,430 --> 00:28:45,840

agency David Wilcox wrote whole books

631

00:28:50,630 --> 00:28:48,440

about a senile old man

632

00:28:53,690 --> 00:28:50,640

it's a great business

633

00:28:56,810 --> 00:28:53,700

but listen as much money as I've made uh

634

00:29:00,169 --> 00:28:56,820

lying to people uh and hosting scammers

635

00:29:03,409 --> 00:29:00,179

and fraudsters and you know questionable

636

00:29:05,510 --> 00:29:03,419

people hey and who knows now that I'm

637

00:29:07,970 --> 00:29:05,520

quitting hosting scammers and being a

638

00:29:10,669 --> 00:29:07,980

UFO Circle jerker maybe my friend

639

00:29:12,289 --> 00:29:10,679

Christina Gomer will do the same thing

640

00:29:14,029 --> 00:29:12,299

and come over here to truth Seekers

641

00:29:17,269 --> 00:29:14,039

where we tell people the truth and we

642

00:29:20,510 --> 00:29:17,279

don't help scammers scam people I'm part

643

00:29:22,970 --> 00:29:20,520

of team truth now so and you all have to

644

00:29:26,049 --> 00:29:22,980

forgive me for all them scammers that I

645

00:29:28,549 --> 00:29:26,059

hosted all them years and all that stuff

646

00:29:32,690 --> 00:29:28,559

uh so we will

647

00:29:34,490 --> 00:29:32,700

we will uh we will be making some major

648

00:29:36,950 --> 00:29:34,500

changes right I'm going to start

649

00:29:39,889 --> 00:29:36,960

meditating and [h\_\_h] right and I'm going

650

00:29:41,750 --> 00:29:39,899

to get with some new you know uh I'm

651  
00:29:44,630 --> 00:29:41,760  
gonna get a new girlfriend maybe to help

652  
00:29:48,169 --> 00:29:44,640  
me meditate and do yoga right and I

653  
00:29:50,269 --> 00:29:48,179  
gotta atone for oh look I'm sorry for

654  
00:29:52,490 --> 00:29:50,279  
all them scammers that I hosted on my

655  
00:29:54,110 --> 00:29:52,500  
show I'm sorry okay but that's all

656  
00:29:56,510 --> 00:29:54,120  
that's out there everybody's full of

657  
00:29:59,210 --> 00:29:56,520  
[h\_\_\h] what do you want me to do how am I

658  
00:30:01,669 --> 00:29:59,220  
supposed to sell coffee without fake

659  
00:30:04,430 --> 00:30:01,679  
stories from fake doctors and people

660  
00:30:07,190 --> 00:30:04,440  
like the Wacky World of Wilcox and Corey

661  
00:30:08,930 --> 00:30:07,200  
no good who stabbed me in the back look

662  
00:30:12,130 --> 00:30:08,940  
you could probably still see the knife

663  
00:30:16,310 --> 00:30:12,140

marks in my back from Corey no good

664

00:30:18,470 --> 00:30:16,320

yeah okay so uh tonight we're here to

665

00:30:21,769 --> 00:30:18,480

talk uh we're here to ask the question

666

00:30:24,289 --> 00:30:21,779

where in the world is David Wilcock do

667

00:30:27,590 --> 00:30:24,299

you know or remember that more than a

668

00:30:30,590 --> 00:30:27,600

year ago now David Wilcox

669

00:30:32,930 --> 00:30:30,600

he promised the world

670

00:30:35,389 --> 00:30:32,940

that he was gonna build a working

671

00:30:37,190 --> 00:30:35,399

hovercar prototype with a free energy

672

00:30:39,889 --> 00:30:37,200

engine

673

00:30:42,470 --> 00:30:39,899

and that was more than a year ago he

674

00:30:45,590 --> 00:30:42,480

said he would have it done by a month or

675

00:30:48,590 --> 00:30:45,600

two we give him a little extra time just

676  
00:30:49,850 --> 00:30:48,600  
to you know be fair to the scammer David

677  
00:30:52,970 --> 00:30:49,860  
Wilcock

678  
00:30:55,450 --> 00:30:52,980  
but it gets worse it gets much worse

679  
00:30:59,510 --> 00:30:55,460  
friends uh because

680  
00:31:02,149 --> 00:30:59,520  
this prediction you know this Tall Tales

681  
00:31:04,490 --> 00:31:02,159  
of David Wilcox

682  
00:31:06,529 --> 00:31:04,500  
it's been it's not just this last time

683  
00:31:09,049 --> 00:31:06,539  
that he lied to everybody saying that he

684  
00:31:12,110 --> 00:31:09,059  
would build a hover car and he cracked

685  
00:31:15,529 --> 00:31:12,120  
the code of free energy and cracked the

686  
00:31:18,590 --> 00:31:15,539  
code of any gravity he sold everybody a

687  
00:31:20,930 --> 00:31:18,600  
course for 333 dollars claiming that he

688  
00:31:22,310 --> 00:31:20,940

knew the secrets of any gravity and he

689

00:31:26,149 --> 00:31:22,320

was going to teach it to you and you'll

690

00:31:30,230 --> 00:31:26,159

be able to do it too nobody did it what

691

00:31:32,630 --> 00:31:30,240

a great scam it was a great scam

692

00:31:34,310 --> 00:31:32,640

um and he kind of disappeared after that

693

00:31:37,149 --> 00:31:34,320

you know what that's called was a

694

00:31:40,789 --> 00:31:37,159

Stephen Camden call that

695

00:31:42,830 --> 00:31:40,799

oh the cosmic con Shuffle so David

696

00:31:45,409 --> 00:31:42,840

Wilcock knows that he scammed everybody

697

00:31:46,909 --> 00:31:45,419

with the free energy nonsense right did

698

00:31:49,130 --> 00:31:46,919

you hear him there oh we were down to

699

00:31:52,250 --> 00:31:49,140

our last three thousand dollars until I

700

00:31:55,130 --> 00:31:52,260

started my new scam hover cars and free

701  
00:31:57,169 --> 00:31:55,140  
energy and uh he collected a lot of

702  
00:31:58,970 --> 00:31:57,179  
money for that scam and so far nobody's

703  
00:32:01,730 --> 00:31:58,980  
been able to build a free energy device

704  
00:32:05,470 --> 00:32:01,740  
or an anti-gravity engine or anything

705  
00:32:08,350 --> 00:32:05,480  
like that from taking his very expensive

706  
00:32:12,529 --> 00:32:08,360  
333 course you know what we call that

707  
00:32:14,269 --> 00:32:12,539  
that's called Consumer Fraud yeah uh he

708  
00:32:17,870 --> 00:32:14,279  
promised everybody to be able to do it

709  
00:32:20,870 --> 00:32:17,880  
right nobody has done it so he had to do

710  
00:32:22,850 --> 00:32:20,880  
the cosmicon shuffle that's where a con

711  
00:32:25,549 --> 00:32:22,860  
artist shuffles off and hopes that

712  
00:32:29,389 --> 00:32:25,559  
everybody forgets about the scam before

713  
00:32:31,490 --> 00:32:29,399

they bring in the new scam right so

714

00:32:33,470 --> 00:32:31,500

David Wilcox apparently he's trying to

715

00:32:35,029 --> 00:32:33,480

keep a low profile he's talking to

716

00:32:36,889 --> 00:32:35,039

squirrels and [\h\_\_\h] in the woods we'll

717

00:32:39,649 --> 00:32:36,899

see some of that [\h\_\_\h]

718

00:32:41,990 --> 00:32:39,659

um and I I don't know talking to turkeys

719

00:32:44,630 --> 00:32:42,000

and you know he's going a little bonkers

720

00:32:47,210 --> 00:32:44,640

too because apparently he's claiming

721

00:32:49,610 --> 00:32:47,220

that the Archangel Michael told him to

722

00:32:52,549 --> 00:32:49,620

take baths in his own piss and then he'd

723

00:32:55,370 --> 00:32:52,559

get super powers now that sounds pretty

724

00:32:57,289 --> 00:32:55,380

crazy but what's even crazier is that

725

00:32:59,870 --> 00:32:57,299

David Wilcox claims that he got the

726

00:33:02,389 --> 00:32:59,880

superpowers so that means by definition

727

00:33:04,610 --> 00:33:02,399

David Wilcox everybody wonders where

728

00:33:06,590 --> 00:33:04,620

he's been he's been taking baths in his

729

00:33:08,630 --> 00:33:06,600

own piss that's what he's been doing and

730

00:33:10,370 --> 00:33:08,640

getting more superpowers from the

731

00:33:13,850 --> 00:33:10,380

Archangel Michael

732

00:33:15,710 --> 00:33:13,860

probably talking to Satan uh I don't

733

00:33:17,210 --> 00:33:15,720

think he's talking to Angels Angels

734

00:33:19,610 --> 00:33:17,220

would tell him stop scamming people

735

00:33:21,649 --> 00:33:19,620

right Angels told me to stop scamming

736

00:33:24,049 --> 00:33:21,659

people and quit my show and come over

737

00:33:25,970 --> 00:33:24,059

here to team truth Seekers because these

738

00:33:27,710 --> 00:33:25,980

people are winners over here they don't

739

00:33:29,269 --> 00:33:27,720

lie to anybody that tell people the

740

00:33:31,549 --> 00:33:29,279

truth the whole story right if

741

00:33:34,130 --> 00:33:31,559

somebody's a fake doctor they actually

742

00:33:36,590 --> 00:33:34,140

tell them that guy's a fake doctor not

743

00:33:39,590 --> 00:33:36,600

like me I sat there like an idiot

744

00:33:42,590 --> 00:33:39,600

calling a fake doctor Dr Reed for two

745

00:33:45,370 --> 00:33:42,600

hours plus it was terrible that was a

746

00:33:47,930 --> 00:33:45,380

terrible interview uh yeah so

747

00:33:52,070 --> 00:33:47,940

everybody's wondering where David Wilcox

748

00:33:54,289 --> 00:33:52,080

has been uh and where the hell is the

749

00:33:56,090 --> 00:33:54,299

free energy right there ain't no free

750

00:33:57,950 --> 00:33:56,100

energy where the hell is the

751

00:34:00,289 --> 00:33:57,960

anti-gravity there ain't no anti-gravity

752

00:34:03,830 --> 00:34:00,299

oh and besides running that GoFundMe

753

00:34:06,950 --> 00:34:03,840

scam he also advertised a uh PayPal

754

00:34:09,349 --> 00:34:06,960

donation scam for Emery Smith where he

755

00:34:11,450 --> 00:34:09,359

said Emery Smith was under attack by the

756

00:34:13,369 --> 00:34:11,460

Deep state turns out Emery Smith was

757

00:34:15,230 --> 00:34:13,379

under attack by a bottle of vodka

758

00:34:17,990 --> 00:34:15,240

because those pictures of him in the

759

00:34:20,050 --> 00:34:18,000

hospital yeah he was in the hospital for

760

00:34:23,270 --> 00:34:20,060

alcohol poisoning

761

00:34:25,490 --> 00:34:23,280

yeah he had a bender that dude but don't

762

00:34:27,589 --> 00:34:25,500

worry because David Wilcock and him

763

00:34:29,930 --> 00:34:27,599

talked about it on my show and then they

764

00:34:32,869 --> 00:34:29,940

collected fifty thousand dollars in

765

00:34:34,210 --> 00:34:32,879

PayPal donations for a totally fake

766

00:34:37,010 --> 00:34:34,220

thing you know what that's called

767

00:34:40,250 --> 00:34:37,020

Consumer Fraud you know with that PayPal

768

00:34:42,829 --> 00:34:40,260

donation scam is called Consumer Fraud

769

00:34:45,950 --> 00:34:42,839

because every line in that GoFundMe line

770

00:34:47,930 --> 00:34:45,960

of text was completely and totally false

771

00:34:50,030 --> 00:34:47,940

now people have been wondering where

772

00:34:51,829 --> 00:34:50,040

David Wilcox is besides talking to

773

00:34:53,570 --> 00:34:51,839

squirrels well we did track them down

774

00:34:56,329 --> 00:34:53,580

and we've got some information to share

775

00:34:59,089 --> 00:34:56,339

with you because apparently both David

776

00:35:02,990 --> 00:34:59,099

Wilcox and his fake charity that the

777

00:35:06,530 --> 00:35:03,000

Wilcox spiritual Foundation uh is

778

00:35:09,829 --> 00:35:06,540

is getting sued in federal court yeah

779

00:35:12,589 --> 00:35:09,839

both David Wilcock personally and his

780

00:35:15,589 --> 00:35:12,599

scammy charity the David Wilcox scamfail

781

00:35:18,170 --> 00:35:15,599

I mean uh spiritual empowerment or some

782

00:35:20,030 --> 00:35:18,180

[h\_\_h] I don't know what's called uh his

783

00:35:22,609 --> 00:35:20,040

charity where he collected something

784

00:35:24,890 --> 00:35:22,619

like hundreds of thousands of dollars of

785

00:35:27,230 --> 00:35:24,900

charitable donations and then he didn't

786

00:35:29,930 --> 00:35:27,240

do any charitable work near as we could

787

00:35:31,970 --> 00:35:29,940

tell but he did manage to spend what was

788

00:35:34,370 --> 00:35:31,980

it forty five hundred dollars on meals

789

00:35:36,829 --> 00:35:34,380

and entertainment for him for himself

790

00:35:39,890 --> 00:35:36,839

that's great business it's a great

791

00:35:42,349 --> 00:35:39,900

business so anyway he's getting sued in

792

00:35:45,530 --> 00:35:42,359

federal court so he might have been in

793

00:35:47,450 --> 00:35:45,540

Colorado uh and then we also found out

794

00:35:49,970 --> 00:35:47,460

that David Wilcox has been looking for a

795

00:35:52,370 --> 00:35:49,980

box of dildos in various States all

796

00:35:54,950 --> 00:35:52,380

throughout the country for those unaware

797

00:35:57,230 --> 00:35:54,960

Stephen Campion boy that this dude's a

798

00:36:01,250 --> 00:35:57,240

[h\_\_h] he's my new boy I'm sorry boss

799

00:36:03,410 --> 00:36:01,260

Sorry boss I'm just kidding I got to be

800

00:36:07,190 --> 00:36:03,420

nice to my new boss Steve Camden yeah

801

00:36:10,250 --> 00:36:07,200

yeah uh sorry boss yeah don't worry

802

00:36:13,910 --> 00:36:10,260

about no no all right all right so

803

00:36:16,609 --> 00:36:13,920

for those unaware a long time ago maybe

804

00:36:18,950 --> 00:36:16,619

two years ago now Stephen Campion issued

805

00:36:23,030 --> 00:36:18,960

the David Wilcox box of dildos challenge

806

00:36:25,609 --> 00:36:23,040

in which he buried a huge box of dildos

807

00:36:27,470 --> 00:36:25,619

somewhere in the in the world and he

808

00:36:29,630 --> 00:36:27,480

challenged David Wilcock with all his

809

00:36:32,930 --> 00:36:29,640

superpowers psychic powers Psychic

810

00:36:35,390 --> 00:36:32,940

Friends Angels uh you know Egyptian gods

811

00:36:38,810 --> 00:36:35,400

that he talks to in channels alien

812

00:36:41,810 --> 00:36:38,820

friends SSP secret space program

813

00:36:44,329 --> 00:36:41,820

whistleblower insiders Steve Camden said

814

00:36:46,609 --> 00:36:44,339

he could use anything that he's talked

815

00:36:49,010 --> 00:36:46,619

about all that stuff and if he found

816

00:36:50,990 --> 00:36:49,020

that big box of dildos that Steve

817

00:36:52,790 --> 00:36:51,000

campium buried somewhere for him with

818

00:36:56,569 --> 00:36:52,800

his superpowers

819

00:36:58,609 --> 00:36:56,579

um that Steve Campion would give him 10

820

00:37:00,349 --> 00:36:58,619

000 and he would either donate it to his

821

00:37:02,510 --> 00:37:00,359

favorite charity which is probably David

822

00:37:04,069 --> 00:37:02,520

wilcox's own scam charity he could keep

823

00:37:06,829 --> 00:37:04,079

it for that

824

00:37:09,170 --> 00:37:06,839

um or uh he could just give it to David

825

00:37:11,390 --> 00:37:09,180

Wilcox or David Wilcock could donate

826

00:37:13,970 --> 00:37:11,400

that ten thousand dollars to any charity

827

00:37:16,430 --> 00:37:13,980

he wants not just his scam charity maybe

828

00:37:19,730 --> 00:37:16,440

it would be a good idea to donate the

829

00:37:22,370 --> 00:37:19,740

money to a real charity but anyway

830

00:37:25,550 --> 00:37:22,380

uh apparently that's one of the reasons

831

00:37:27,950 --> 00:37:25,560

that David Wilcox has been AWOL he's

832

00:37:30,109 --> 00:37:27,960

been going everywhere looking for this

833

00:37:33,730 --> 00:37:30,119

box of dildos we've got reports David

834

00:37:37,550 --> 00:37:33,740

Wilcock in Japan in Australia in Europe

835

00:37:40,130 --> 00:37:37,560

he's him and his super powered friends

836

00:37:41,810 --> 00:37:40,140

and uh his imaginary friends and his

837

00:37:44,750 --> 00:37:41,820

Psychic Friends they're all looking for

838

00:37:47,870 --> 00:37:44,760

a big box of dildos I haven't found it

839

00:37:49,609 --> 00:37:47,880

yet from what we know then we know he

840

00:37:53,089 --> 00:37:49,619

circled back and went back to Colorado

841

00:37:54,770 --> 00:37:53,099

because he's getting sued uh I think

842

00:37:57,710 --> 00:37:54,780

he's getting sued for what is he getting

843

00:37:59,510 --> 00:37:57,720

sued for oh thanks boss uh Steve Camden

844

00:38:02,450 --> 00:37:59,520

said he's getting sued for slander and

845

00:38:06,410 --> 00:38:02,460

defamation yeah and this is all

846

00:38:09,050 --> 00:38:06,420

connected to the Corey no good uh the

847

00:38:11,470 --> 00:38:09,060

Corey no good lawsuits you know there's

848

00:38:14,450 --> 00:38:11,480

like 12 lawsuits it's hard to keep track

849

00:38:17,089 --> 00:38:14,460

so people keep asking where in the world

850

00:38:19,130 --> 00:38:17,099

is David Wilkar I think he's doing the

851  
00:38:21,710 --> 00:38:19,140  
cosmicon shuffle because he got caught

852  
00:38:23,750 --> 00:38:21,720  
scamming with the hover car scam he

853  
00:38:27,109 --> 00:38:23,760  
hasn't delivered a working prototype

854  
00:38:29,870 --> 00:38:27,119  
which means that he took everybody's 333

855  
00:38:32,210 --> 00:38:29,880  
dollars by lying to them and saying he

856  
00:38:33,890 --> 00:38:32,220  
was he had a breakthrough and he knew

857  
00:38:35,990 --> 00:38:33,900  
how to do anti-gravity and he was going

858  
00:38:38,329 --> 00:38:36,000  
to have a working prototype within a

859  
00:38:42,890 --> 00:38:38,339  
year now it turns out he doesn't have

860  
00:38:45,589 --> 00:38:42,900  
[h\_\_h] all he's got is 3D printed toys it

861  
00:38:47,870 --> 00:38:45,599  
looks like GI Joe toys those things look

862  
00:38:51,470 --> 00:38:47,880  
like GI Joe toys I remember I had

863  
00:38:54,530 --> 00:38:51,480

nephews and stuff I remember GI Joe toys

864

00:38:57,349 --> 00:38:54,540

anyway David Wilcox has been unable or

865

00:38:59,569 --> 00:38:57,359

unwilling to show everybody his hovercar

866

00:39:01,010 --> 00:38:59,579

prototype do you know why because it

867

00:39:05,829 --> 00:39:01,020

doesn't exist do you know where his

868

00:39:14,990 --> 00:39:10,790

wow the Land of Make Believe

869

00:39:17,990 --> 00:39:15,000

yeah also known as Consumer Fraud if you

870

00:39:21,050 --> 00:39:18,000

tell people you uh cracked a code of

871

00:39:22,790 --> 00:39:21,060

anti-gravity and for 333 dollars I'll

872

00:39:24,290 --> 00:39:22,800

teach you the secrets of anti-gravity

873

00:39:26,450 --> 00:39:24,300

and then

874

00:39:29,150 --> 00:39:26,460

you can't prove that you cracked the

875

00:39:32,390 --> 00:39:29,160

code of anti-gravity don't and don't

876

00:39:35,810 --> 00:39:32,400

show people unproven prototypes David

877

00:39:38,450 --> 00:39:35,820

Wilcock oh by the way uh since I quit my

878

00:39:40,490 --> 00:39:38,460

show my Show's policy was to not comment

879

00:39:42,650 --> 00:39:40,500

on the scammy's game scammers of the

880

00:39:44,930 --> 00:39:42,660

past but focus on the scammy scam

881

00:39:47,510 --> 00:39:44,940

scammers of right now to make the most

882

00:39:49,310 --> 00:39:47,520

money right so if you get caught having

883

00:39:51,950 --> 00:39:49,320

a scammer in the past you just don't

884

00:39:53,750 --> 00:39:51,960

talk about it but true Seekers has a

885

00:39:55,849 --> 00:39:53,760

different policy so now that I'm working

886

00:39:58,069 --> 00:39:55,859

for True Seekers I'm going to be able to

887

00:40:00,230 --> 00:39:58,079

tell the truth and the truth is David

888

00:40:03,770 --> 00:40:00,240

Wilcock is the biggest scammer I ever

889

00:40:05,990 --> 00:40:03,780

hosted he's the biggest biggest liar

890

00:40:08,569 --> 00:40:06,000

it all it does is take money from people

891

00:40:10,130 --> 00:40:08,579

for nonsense it's nonsense he puts it

892

00:40:13,190 --> 00:40:10,140

together from a bunch of disconnected

893

00:40:15,230 --> 00:40:13,200

[h\_\_\h] and clues it all together and

894

00:40:17,270 --> 00:40:15,240

then he charges people lots of money to

895

00:40:19,730 --> 00:40:17,280

listen to him talk

896

00:40:21,530 --> 00:40:19,740

with 18 camera angles

897

00:40:25,069 --> 00:40:21,540

anyway

898

00:40:28,190 --> 00:40:25,079

the whole hover car scam it's just it

899

00:40:30,470 --> 00:40:28,200

crashed down because he hasn't produced

900

00:40:34,069 --> 00:40:30,480

anything working not even a tabletop

901  
00:40:35,630 --> 00:40:34,079  
display model that he can make float you

902  
00:40:37,849 --> 00:40:35,640  
can buy that [h\_\_h] on eBay with some

903  
00:40:39,650 --> 00:40:37,859  
magnets and [h\_\_h] in it he didn't even go

904  
00:40:42,710 --> 00:40:39,660  
that far prove it that he's not a

905  
00:40:43,690 --> 00:40:42,720  
scammer so he's getting sued in federal

906  
00:40:46,670 --> 00:40:43,700  
court

907  
00:40:49,910 --> 00:40:46,680  
and uh I don't know he might have some

908  
00:40:52,849 --> 00:40:49,920  
IRS problems related to that uh you know

909  
00:40:56,150 --> 00:40:52,859  
charity and uh there may be some

910  
00:40:58,190 --> 00:40:56,160  
investigations maybe uh you know rumors

911  
00:41:00,410 --> 00:40:58,200  
and speculation of course but there may

912  
00:41:04,010 --> 00:41:00,420  
be some investigations into his previous

913  
00:41:10,250 --> 00:41:06,849

let's just say business ventures right

914

00:41:12,710 --> 00:41:10,260

yeah and uh isn't it great though that

915

00:41:15,290 --> 00:41:12,720

he got sued because according no good oh

916

00:41:19,849 --> 00:41:15,300

I love it I love it

917

00:41:22,849 --> 00:41:19,859

um yeah and and uh it should also be

918

00:41:25,130 --> 00:41:22,859

noted that Karma may have had its way

919

00:41:28,010 --> 00:41:25,140

because David Wilcock has made millions

920

00:41:31,670 --> 00:41:28,020

of dollars scamming people with his fake

921

00:41:34,430 --> 00:41:31,680

nonsense but apparently he gave millions

922

00:41:37,510 --> 00:41:34,440

of dollars to a company called stevati

923

00:41:40,970 --> 00:41:37,520

Aerospace who's been posting real nice

924

00:41:43,250 --> 00:41:40,980

fancy pictures of uh you know high-tech

925

00:41:45,290 --> 00:41:43,260

aircraft for 20 plus years they've never

926  
00:41:46,730 --> 00:41:45,300  
produced anything and they've been

927  
00:41:49,130 --> 00:41:46,740  
caught lying about having government

928  
00:41:50,870 --> 00:41:49,140  
projects to produce laser weapons for

929  
00:41:52,670 --> 00:41:50,880  
the United States Army they had to take

930  
00:41:55,430 --> 00:41:52,680  
that off their website that was a scam

931  
00:41:58,250 --> 00:41:55,440  
and they've got Bill McEwen the Amiga

932  
00:42:00,530 --> 00:41:58,260  
scammer on their board of directors and

933  
00:42:02,690 --> 00:42:00,540  
this idiot David Wilcox gave a whole

934  
00:42:03,950 --> 00:42:02,700  
bunch of money to them thinking that

935  
00:42:05,690 --> 00:42:03,960  
they were going to be able to help him

936  
00:42:08,810 --> 00:42:05,700  
build a hover car you know what they

937  
00:42:13,790 --> 00:42:08,820  
built so far a bad reputation for being

938  
00:42:16,069 --> 00:42:13,800

Liars they didn't build [\h\_\_\h] so people

939

00:42:18,109 --> 00:42:16,079

keep asking me where David Wilcox is I

940

00:42:20,089 --> 00:42:18,119

told you I wash my hands as scammy

941

00:42:21,829 --> 00:42:20,099

scammers I'm done I'm working for True

942

00:42:24,410 --> 00:42:21,839

Seekers now we're going to do things the

943

00:42:27,530 --> 00:42:24,420

right way uh

944

00:42:29,030 --> 00:42:27,540

boss we need more guitars behind me need

945

00:42:32,390 --> 00:42:29,040

more guitars

946

00:42:34,010 --> 00:42:32,400

all right now anyway

947

00:42:36,950 --> 00:42:34,020

people keep asking me where David

948

00:42:37,730 --> 00:42:36,960

Wilcock is but the but the funny thing

949

00:42:47,990 --> 00:42:37,740

is

950

00:42:50,270 --> 00:42:48,000

just makes up stuff charges people lots

951  
00:42:52,609 --> 00:42:50,280  
of money and then the [h\_\_h] that he says

952  
00:42:54,770 --> 00:42:52,619  
never happens it's not new with the

953  
00:42:56,630 --> 00:42:54,780  
hover cars remember when he started the

954  
00:42:59,150 --> 00:42:56,640  
charity he was going to do all kinds of

955  
00:43:01,190 --> 00:42:59,160  
great charity Works what did he do well

956  
00:43:02,569 --> 00:43:01,200  
he spent five thousand dollars on meals

957  
00:43:05,390 --> 00:43:02,579  
and entertainment and he bought himself

958  
00:43:08,030 --> 00:43:05,400  
a lot of toys that that's what we know

959  
00:43:10,130 --> 00:43:08,040  
uh we didn't see him do any charity gave

960  
00:43:12,109 --> 00:43:10,140  
a tiny tiny portion of the money he

961  
00:43:14,510 --> 00:43:12,119  
collected to other Charities but

962  
00:43:16,730 --> 00:43:14,520  
otherwise he spent it on himself you

963  
00:43:21,829 --> 00:43:16,740

know what that's called Consumer Fraud

964

00:43:25,849 --> 00:43:21,839

yeah have you seen a theme here yeah so

965

00:43:28,849 --> 00:43:25,859

what can I say uh this is nothing new

966

00:43:32,470 --> 00:43:28,859

the same way that David Wilcox promised

967

00:43:35,569 --> 00:43:32,480

everybody Ascension three times and took

968

00:43:39,170 --> 00:43:35,579

333 dollars from people three times and

969

00:43:41,329 --> 00:43:39,180

nobody ascended uh that was a scam you

970

00:43:43,030 --> 00:43:41,339

may remember that in 2012 he promised

971

00:43:45,290 --> 00:43:43,040

everybody that there was a major

972

00:43:48,349 --> 00:43:45,300

world-changing event coming and we would

973

00:43:50,870 --> 00:43:48,359

all get super powers and how much of

974

00:43:53,630 --> 00:43:50,880

that happen none of it none of it

975

00:43:57,109 --> 00:43:53,640

happened because he's a liar and a fraud

976  
00:44:00,109 --> 00:43:57,119  
and a false prophet who over promises

977  
00:44:02,390 --> 00:44:00,119  
people all kinds of amazing things and

978  
00:44:05,870 --> 00:44:02,400  
then he never delivers on his promises

979  
00:44:11,270 --> 00:44:08,150  
it's like getting a boobs stuck in your

980  
00:44:13,430 --> 00:44:11,280  
mouth it's gross got trim gotta trim my

981  
00:44:15,470 --> 00:44:13,440  
beard [h\_\_h] yeah and I gotta get the

982  
00:44:17,270 --> 00:44:15,480  
gotta get the bottle out too it's

983  
00:44:19,490 --> 00:44:17,280  
looking great again

984  
00:44:23,390 --> 00:44:19,500  
um all right so

985  
00:44:26,210 --> 00:44:23,400  
this clown has a history he's got a long

986  
00:44:29,630 --> 00:44:26,220  
long history of scamming people with

987  
00:44:32,750 --> 00:44:29,640  
fake information and we can display that

988  
00:44:34,609 --> 00:44:32,760

right we could display that uh do you

989

00:44:36,770 --> 00:44:34,619

want me to run the clip boss

990

00:44:39,470 --> 00:44:36,780

Steve Camden is just off camera and by

991

00:44:41,569 --> 00:44:39,480

the way uh tonight I just came here to

992

00:44:43,790 --> 00:44:41,579

make this major announcement that I am

993

00:44:46,609 --> 00:44:43,800

now the truth Seekers well we might do

994

00:44:48,470 --> 00:44:46,619

co-hosts because that Christina Gomer

995

00:44:50,030 --> 00:44:48,480

I'm getting sick of that [\h\_\_\h] I'm

996

00:44:52,670 --> 00:44:50,040

getting sick of that [\h\_\_\h] as a co-host

997

00:44:55,069 --> 00:44:52,680

she's the biggest UF now I can tell the

998

00:44:58,069 --> 00:44:55,079

truth about Christina Gomer she's the

999

00:45:01,849 --> 00:44:58,079

biggest UFO circle jerker out there and

1000

00:45:03,710 --> 00:45:01,859

she is a scammer like everybody else

1001

00:45:06,109 --> 00:45:03,720

I feel good I'm getting some things off

1002

00:45:08,690 --> 00:45:06,119

my chest do you know she's running live

1003

00:45:11,569 --> 00:45:08,700

streams 24 hours a day seven days a week

1004

00:45:14,270 --> 00:45:11,579

to suck up every dollar she can from the

1005

00:45:17,510 --> 00:45:14,280

UFO community

1006

00:45:20,270 --> 00:45:17,520

it's like a pegathon and it's 24 hours a

1007

00:45:21,890 --> 00:45:20,280

day right and what does she do she sits

1008

00:45:24,170 --> 00:45:21,900

there like a dummy I told her that

1009

00:45:27,050 --> 00:45:24,180

Montauk project was about dudes jerking

1010

00:45:28,970 --> 00:45:27,060

off she didn't listen to me and she made

1011

00:45:31,309 --> 00:45:28,980

me sit there and do a whole show

1012

00:45:33,109 --> 00:45:31,319

pretending that the Montauk project was

1013

00:45:34,790 --> 00:45:33,119

real when it's really about dudes

1014

00:45:36,950 --> 00:45:34,800

jerking off in front of each other in

1015

00:45:39,890 --> 00:45:36,960

chairs I told her that she didn't listen

1016

00:45:43,490 --> 00:45:39,900

to me never never heard a story she

1017

00:45:46,130 --> 00:45:43,500

didn't uh pretend was real right and she

1018

00:45:48,470 --> 00:45:46,140

doesn't believe any of it right and by

1019

00:45:51,290 --> 00:45:48,480

the way she got all her audience from me

1020

00:45:53,809 --> 00:45:51,300

all right she's not good at SEO she

1021

00:45:56,270 --> 00:45:53,819

doesn't work hard that's [h\_\_h] she

1022

00:45:58,550 --> 00:45:56,280

sucked her entire audience from me now I

1023

00:46:01,010 --> 00:45:58,560

can tell the truth about this stuff

1024

00:46:03,410 --> 00:46:01,020

yeah

1025

00:46:05,809 --> 00:46:03,420

but she's in training to be the new

1026

00:46:07,849 --> 00:46:05,819

Linda Moulton howdy Duty right that's

1027

00:46:09,770 --> 00:46:07,859

what's going on she's in training to be

1028

00:46:11,450 --> 00:46:09,780

the new Linda Moulton howdy Duty she's

1029

00:46:13,849 --> 00:46:11,460

right now she's scouring the internet

1030

00:46:17,390 --> 00:46:13,859

looking for fake alien pictures to scam

1031

00:46:21,109 --> 00:46:17,400

her audience with right or fake doctors

1032

00:46:22,309 --> 00:46:21,119

like I used or other fake [h\_\_h]

1033

00:46:25,250 --> 00:46:22,319

yeah

1034

00:46:26,470 --> 00:46:25,260

and uh let me tell you I'm so glad to be

1035

00:46:29,809 --> 00:46:26,480

rid of her

1036

00:46:32,270 --> 00:46:29,819

that whole that whole thing right and by

1037

00:46:33,950 --> 00:46:32,280

the way I can admit it now we needed

1038

00:46:36,770 --> 00:46:33,960

somebody to bring in the younger crowd

1039

00:46:39,349 --> 00:46:36,780

so we used her and she had to keep her

1040

00:46:41,329 --> 00:46:39,359

mouth shut about all my slimy [\h\_\_\h] this

1041

00:46:43,730 --> 00:46:41,339

whole time she had to keep my map she

1042

00:46:44,990 --> 00:46:43,740

had to keep her mouth shut right

1043

00:46:48,109 --> 00:46:45,000

great girl

1044

00:46:50,270 --> 00:46:48,119

I won't miss you Gomer good luck Gomer

1045

00:46:52,190 --> 00:46:50,280

good luck with the scammers I'm joining

1046

00:46:55,550 --> 00:46:52,200

teams truth Seekers where we don't host

1047

00:46:57,170 --> 00:46:55,560

scammers on purpose and uh and we tell

1048

00:46:59,809 --> 00:46:57,180

people the truth and we don't tell

1049

00:47:01,849 --> 00:46:59,819

people we don't lie and say that the

1050

00:47:04,370 --> 00:47:01,859

Montauk project is real we tell them the

1051

00:47:06,650 --> 00:47:04,380

truth the Montauk project is about dudes

1052

00:47:09,410 --> 00:47:06,660

that want to jerk each other off in

1053

00:47:11,150 --> 00:47:09,420

chairs Christina Gomer why the hell

1054

00:47:13,010 --> 00:47:11,160

would you lie to your audience like that

1055

00:47:23,690 --> 00:47:13,020

all right

1056

00:47:25,730 --> 00:47:23,700

uh we've got a clip to show you and uh

1057

00:47:27,890 --> 00:47:25,740

when we're finished with this clip uh

1058

00:47:29,750 --> 00:47:27,900

I'm look I'm just here to make this

1059

00:47:32,030 --> 00:47:29,760

major announcement that I'm cleaning up

1060

00:47:34,910 --> 00:47:32,040

my ACT I'm joining truth Seekers the

1061

00:47:36,890 --> 00:47:34,920

hell with fade the bull right

1062

00:47:39,950 --> 00:47:36,900

uh you got some money for me though boss

1063

00:47:42,770 --> 00:47:39,960

I I need some money yeah no I need some

1064

00:47:46,130 --> 00:47:42,780

money right now yeah okay but we'll do

1065

00:47:49,309 --> 00:47:46,140

that later okay all right yeah uh so

1066

00:47:51,829 --> 00:47:49,319

look we came up with a clip of a lot of

1067

00:47:54,290 --> 00:47:51,839

ridiculous stuff that David Wilcox has

1068

00:47:57,230 --> 00:47:54,300

said over the years none of which has

1069

00:47:59,990 --> 00:47:57,240

come true or happened because he is a

1070

00:48:04,190 --> 00:48:00,000

false prophet and that's what it is he's

1071

00:48:05,930 --> 00:48:04,200

a false prophet so uh he promises people

1072

00:48:08,750 --> 00:48:05,940

that he has

1073

00:48:11,030 --> 00:48:08,760

secret knowledge but none of his secret

1074

00:48:11,870 --> 00:48:11,040

knowledge ever turns out to be real or

1075

00:48:17,290 --> 00:48:11,880

true

1076

00:48:24,530 --> 00:48:22,130

wow the Land of Make Believe

1077

00:48:30,109 --> 00:48:24,540

yeah Christina Gomer shows from the Land

1078

00:48:33,950 --> 00:48:30,119

of Make-Believe too all right so uh look

1079

00:48:36,650 --> 00:48:33,960

uh we've got a clip which really does

1080

00:48:38,870 --> 00:48:36,660

show you that this man has been lying to

1081

00:48:41,450 --> 00:48:38,880

people for literally decades and

1082

00:48:43,190 --> 00:48:41,460

remember when you watch this clip and

1083

00:48:46,849 --> 00:48:43,200

you hear the promises that he's making

1084

00:48:52,309 --> 00:48:46,859

those were promises that he made long

1085

00:48:54,829 --> 00:48:52,319

long time ago 2008 2012 and more every

1086

00:48:57,349 --> 00:48:54,839

time he was saying this stuff he was

1087

00:48:59,809 --> 00:48:57,359

collecting money from people hopeless

1088

00:49:02,390 --> 00:48:59,819

people people who desperately wanted to

1089

00:49:06,290 --> 00:49:02,400

believe him and sign up and get their

1090

00:49:09,050 --> 00:49:06,300

super powers and change their world and

1091

00:49:11,270 --> 00:49:09,060

Ascend and all this stuff and what does

1092

00:49:15,589 --> 00:49:11,280

he deliver to them

1093

00:49:18,589 --> 00:49:15,599

bunch of gobbly [h\_\_h] nonsense

1094

00:49:21,109 --> 00:49:18,599

a bunch of gobbling up nonsense nothing

1095

00:49:24,109 --> 00:49:21,119

this man says ever turns out to be true

1096

00:49:27,710 --> 00:49:24,119

his whistleblowers are fake his teeth

1097

00:49:31,370 --> 00:49:27,720

are fake his courses are fake he is a

1098

00:49:33,849 --> 00:49:31,380

plastic fake false prophet and he has

1099

00:49:37,190 --> 00:49:33,859

been a false prophet since he began

1100

00:49:39,530 --> 00:49:37,200

milking this community for every penny

1101

00:49:43,370 --> 00:49:39,540

he could

1102

00:49:46,370 --> 00:49:43,380

decades ago how many millions of dollars

1103

00:49:49,069 --> 00:49:46,380

does this clown get to make here right

1104

00:49:50,450 --> 00:49:49,079

am I doing a good job boss

1105

00:49:52,329 --> 00:49:50,460

all right all right all right I'm

1106

00:49:54,010 --> 00:49:52,339

supposed to stop cursing too all right

1107

00:49:56,450 --> 00:49:54,020

uh

1108

00:49:59,690 --> 00:49:56,460

sorry I got a lot to get off my chest

1109

00:50:02,390 --> 00:49:59,700

boss this guy has been stealing money

1110

00:50:04,069 --> 00:50:02,400

from people for nonsense and milk in

1111

00:50:06,349 --> 00:50:04,079

this community for every penny that he

1112

00:50:10,730 --> 00:50:06,359

could for decades

1113

00:50:12,349 --> 00:50:10,740

when will there be a Day of Reckoning a

1114

00:50:14,450 --> 00:50:12,359

day of karma

1115

00:50:17,329 --> 00:50:14,460

for David Wilcox

1116

00:50:22,130 --> 00:50:20,390

I don't know maybe it's karma that he

1117

00:50:24,470 --> 00:50:22,140

gave all his money to some scam

1118

00:50:26,390 --> 00:50:24,480

Aerospace company but we don't truly

1119

00:50:29,690 --> 00:50:26,400

know if he really did or if that's just

1120

00:50:30,950 --> 00:50:29,700

another scam or come on right so it is

1121

00:50:34,910 --> 00:50:30,960

what it is

1122

00:50:36,950 --> 00:50:34,920

and uh yeah oh one one more thing though

1123

00:50:38,809 --> 00:50:36,960

before I go I do want to just take a

1124

00:50:41,270 --> 00:50:38,819

moment to uh thank truth Seekers for

1125

00:50:43,250 --> 00:50:41,280

releasing those depositions boy really

1126

00:50:46,190 --> 00:50:43,260

nailed Corey Good's ass to the wall

1127

00:50:49,870 --> 00:50:46,200

didn't you yeah have you ever been to

1128

00:50:53,750 --> 00:50:49,880

space no I never said I've been to space

1129

00:50:58,250 --> 00:50:53,760

some secret space Astro not you are

1130

00:50:59,690 --> 00:50:58,260

Corey no good you got mail [h\_\_\h] oh yeah

1131

00:51:01,910 --> 00:50:59,700

I'm sorry about the crystal ball yeah

1132

00:51:04,490 --> 00:51:01,920

all right uh so we're gonna play this

1133

00:51:06,829 --> 00:51:04,500

clip and when we return the main host of

1134

00:51:09,230 --> 00:51:06,839

Truth Seekers my new boss Stephen Camden

1135

00:51:13,370 --> 00:51:09,240

will be here I'm happy to join the truth

1136

00:51:15,890 --> 00:51:13,380

Seekers team and uh what can I say I I'm

1137

00:51:18,410 --> 00:51:15,900

turning over a new Leaf no more scammers

1138

00:51:20,630 --> 00:51:18,420

for me the truth is I ran out of

1139

00:51:23,030 --> 00:51:20,640

scammers to have his guests and I kept

1140

00:51:26,270 --> 00:51:23,040

getting busted having more scammers all

1141

00:51:27,069 --> 00:51:26,280

I had left was Jason quit right and he

1142

00:51:30,170 --> 00:51:27,079

sucks

1143

00:51:33,829 --> 00:51:30,180

Dr Jonathan Reed is such a better guest

1144

00:51:35,510 --> 00:51:33,839

than that Jason Quinn clam uh anyway all

1145

00:51:37,309 --> 00:51:35,520

right so we've got a special clip

1146

00:51:40,370 --> 00:51:37,319

prepared

1147

00:51:42,950 --> 00:51:40,380

um and and it really does highlight all

1148

00:51:44,450 --> 00:51:42,960

a lot of lies that David Wilcox has told

1149

00:51:46,430 --> 00:51:44,460

over the years

1150

00:51:49,309 --> 00:51:46,440

and we think it's important history

1151  
00:51:51,770 --> 00:51:49,319  
matters what is this false prophets

1152  
00:51:54,109 --> 00:51:51,780  
track record like he's telling you that

1153  
00:51:57,650 --> 00:51:54,119  
he has secret information he's been

1154  
00:52:00,410 --> 00:51:57,660  
saying that for decades so let's take a

1155  
00:52:03,109 --> 00:52:00,420  
an historical look at Corey Good's

1156  
00:52:04,910 --> 00:52:03,119  
secret prophetic information his

1157  
00:52:07,370 --> 00:52:04,920  
predictions and things

1158  
00:52:09,290 --> 00:52:07,380  
from over the years and see

1159  
00:52:13,970 --> 00:52:09,300  
what we're going to see is that he is

1160  
00:52:16,210 --> 00:52:13,980  
the world's worst psychic the world's

1161  
00:52:19,849 --> 00:52:16,220  
shittiest

1162  
00:52:22,849 --> 00:52:19,859  
prophetic property or whatever

1163  
00:52:26,150 --> 00:52:22,859

he's not a prophet he's a false prophet

1164

00:52:28,250 --> 00:52:26,160

he's a liar he's a scammer and watch

1165

00:52:30,290 --> 00:52:28,260

your wallets when you're around him that

1166

00:52:32,870 --> 00:52:30,300

much I can tell you so let's take a look

1167

00:52:35,930 --> 00:52:32,880

at this clip and when we return uh

1168

00:52:37,549 --> 00:52:35,940

Stephen Camden will be here and uh uh

1169

00:52:39,470 --> 00:52:37,559

you're gonna take oh yeah he's gonna be

1170

00:52:41,809 --> 00:52:39,480

taking questions and comments from the

1171

00:52:43,130 --> 00:52:41,819

live chat and interacting with you I

1172

00:52:46,250 --> 00:52:43,140

want to thank you all for being here

1173

00:52:48,290 --> 00:52:46,260

wonderful wonderful wonderful show

1174

00:52:50,510 --> 00:52:48,300

um you know it's not quite what I'm used

1175

00:52:53,870 --> 00:52:50,520

to there's no guitars behind me that I

1176  
00:52:55,670 --> 00:52:53,880  
can't that I don't play anyway and yeah

1177  
00:52:58,190 --> 00:52:55,680  
um but I'm happy to be a part of the

1178  
00:53:01,069 --> 00:52:58,200  
true Seekers team to hell with Christina

1179  
00:53:04,069 --> 00:53:01,079  
Gomer the hell would fade the bull I ran

1180  
00:53:06,950 --> 00:53:04,079  
out of scammers so now I'm I'm team

1181  
00:53:11,450 --> 00:53:06,960  
truth Seekers let's take a look at David

1182  
00:53:13,309 --> 00:53:11,460  
Wilcox history of Lies half truths

1183  
00:53:16,250 --> 00:53:13,319  
false predictions

1184  
00:53:19,130 --> 00:53:16,260  
and false prophecies friends

1185  
00:53:21,290 --> 00:53:19,140  
Stephen Campion will be right back when

1186  
00:53:23,809 --> 00:53:21,300  
garyveev transformed those salamander

1187  
00:53:26,690 --> 00:53:23,819  
eggs with light and captured that

1188  
00:53:29,329 --> 00:53:26,700

genetic code on the photons Zapped it

1189

00:53:31,609 --> 00:53:29,339

into the frog eggs I believe that's

1190

00:53:33,890 --> 00:53:31,619

what's happening to us right now we're

1191

00:53:36,049 --> 00:53:33,900

moving into this new energy Zone

1192

00:53:37,670 --> 00:53:36,059

it's activating the planets it's heating

1193

00:53:40,130 --> 00:53:37,680

them up it's making the molecules

1194

00:53:42,230 --> 00:53:40,140

actually move faster but it's also

1195

00:53:43,849 --> 00:53:42,240

increasing the source field vibration

1196

00:53:45,230 --> 00:53:43,859

which is making us become more

1197

00:53:47,450 --> 00:53:45,240

intelligent

1198

00:53:49,609 --> 00:53:47,460

so we're dealing now with the next wave

1199

00:53:51,710 --> 00:53:49,619

that's coming in 2009 as we head into

1200

00:53:53,750 --> 00:53:51,720

2010 2011 they're going to start

1201  
00:53:54,890 --> 00:53:53,760  
happening every couple months and

1202  
00:53:56,150 --> 00:53:54,900  
they're going to start happening every

1203  
00:53:58,190 --> 00:53:56,160  
couple weeks and they're going to start

1204  
00:53:59,750 --> 00:53:58,200  
happening every couple days by the time

1205  
00:54:02,690 --> 00:53:59,760  
we get to 2012 we're going to be hitting

1206  
00:54:05,750 --> 00:54:02,700  
new ones every hour and towards the end

1207  
00:54:07,549 --> 00:54:05,760  
it's it's multiple times per second okay

1208  
00:54:09,829 --> 00:54:07,559  
now my readings have told me for what

1209  
00:54:11,990 --> 00:54:09,839  
it's worth that some of us will be able

1210  
00:54:14,270 --> 00:54:12,000  
to have ascended abilities I mean

1211  
00:54:16,309 --> 00:54:14,280  
full-on ascended abilities prior to the

1212  
00:54:18,349 --> 00:54:16,319  
actual shift happening

1213  
00:54:20,870 --> 00:54:18,359

so that would be very cool because what

1214

00:54:23,030 --> 00:54:20,880

we're expecting after 2012 is a 100

1215

00:54:25,790 --> 00:54:23,040

times more harmonious utopian world

1216

00:54:28,250 --> 00:54:25,800

where things like time travel levitation

1217

00:54:30,290 --> 00:54:28,260

instant telepathy instant healing

1218

00:54:32,630 --> 00:54:30,300

telekinesis are as common in his

1219

00:54:34,490 --> 00:54:32,640

everyday is breathing is that the Great

1220

00:54:36,950 --> 00:54:34,500

Pyramid of Egypt

1221

00:54:39,890 --> 00:54:36,960

actually has a timeline in it and that

1222

00:54:42,410 --> 00:54:39,900

timeline has 2012 as the most important

1223

00:54:44,150 --> 00:54:42,420

2012 is predicted as the year in which

1224

00:54:47,210 --> 00:54:44,160

whatever the second coming of Christ is

1225

00:54:50,329 --> 00:54:47,220

supposed to be will happen

1226  
00:54:51,829 --> 00:54:50,339  
when does The Age of Aquarius come in

1227  
00:54:53,690 --> 00:54:51,839  
2012.

1228  
00:54:56,569 --> 00:54:53,700  
that's been calculated based on

1229  
00:54:59,630 --> 00:54:56,579  
constellations in the Sky by mainstream

1230  
00:55:00,890 --> 00:54:59,640  
astronomers so look things are not going

1231  
00:55:01,970 --> 00:55:00,900  
to stay the way they are very much

1232  
00:55:04,730 --> 00:55:01,980  
longer

1233  
00:55:07,609 --> 00:55:04,740  
the year 2012 if nothing else represents

1234  
00:55:09,470 --> 00:55:07,619  
a bifurcation point a split

1235  
00:55:11,809 --> 00:55:09,480  
between the way that things have been

1236  
00:55:14,750 --> 00:55:11,819  
and the way the things are going to be

1237  
00:55:17,390 --> 00:55:14,760  
they were known about long ago and it's

1238  
00:55:19,370 --> 00:55:17,400

all part of this spontaneous Evolution

1239

00:55:20,870 --> 00:55:19,380

that humanity is being led through at

1240

00:55:23,630 --> 00:55:20,880

this time it's going to be something

1241

00:55:26,089 --> 00:55:23,640

that actually changes life as well

1242

00:55:28,510 --> 00:55:26,099

then would this mean that the planet is

1243

00:55:31,250 --> 00:55:28,520

experiencing a rise in its Consciousness

1244

00:55:33,770 --> 00:55:31,260

that is exactly what I'm suggesting guys

1245

00:55:35,809 --> 00:55:33,780

that once the truth comes out it will be

1246

00:55:37,790 --> 00:55:35,819

in the context very likely of these

1247

00:55:39,650 --> 00:55:37,800

people having been arrested on a massive

1248

00:55:41,390 --> 00:55:39,660

level there's all kinds of logistics

1249

00:55:43,609 --> 00:55:41,400

about how that's going to be done when

1250

00:55:45,950 --> 00:55:43,619

that's going to be done it is a massive

1251

00:55:48,109 --> 00:55:45,960

operation and I am not authorized to

1252

00:55:49,790 --> 00:55:48,119

give all the details this is this is a

1253

00:55:50,630 --> 00:55:49,800

very different thing this is not an

1254

00:55:55,190 --> 00:55:50,640

earth

1255

00:55:57,589 --> 00:55:55,200

event and they're very clear on that

1256

00:55:59,390 --> 00:55:57,599

when you read these ancient prophecies

1257

00:56:00,950 --> 00:55:59,400

that the Earth has to go through its

1258

00:56:02,990 --> 00:56:00,960

worst point it has to go through the

1259

00:56:05,089 --> 00:56:03,000

Dark Night of the soul and we're having

1260

00:56:08,030 --> 00:56:05,099

that now it's very after we go through

1261

00:56:10,790 --> 00:56:08,040

the worst point there is this event and

1262

00:56:13,130 --> 00:56:10,800

it's so amazing we are in the midst of

1263

00:56:18,500 --> 00:56:13,140

an overthrow of the deep State everyone

1264

00:56:18,510 --> 00:56:24,710

[Music]

1265

00:58:03,410 --> 00:56:50,270

oh

1266

00:58:08,150 --> 00:58:05,329

we don't know what's going to happen in

1267

00:58:10,130 --> 00:58:08,160

2012 many of these prophecies say it's

1268

00:58:11,270 --> 00:58:10,140

going to be the spontaneous miraculous

1269

00:58:13,010 --> 00:58:11,280

change

1270

00:58:15,230 --> 00:58:13,020

I would love to believe that's true and

1271

00:58:17,270 --> 00:58:15,240

I do believe that's true

1272

00:58:19,069 --> 00:58:17,280

but we've also shown you the scientific

1273

00:58:20,450 --> 00:58:19,079

proof that something is happening the

1274

00:58:22,910 --> 00:58:20,460

scientific proof that something is

1275

00:58:28,990 --> 00:58:22,920

happening the scientific proof that

1276

00:58:33,410 --> 00:58:31,250

because I am working on hovercar

1277

00:58:34,849 --> 00:58:33,420

technology right now I'm not joking I'm

1278

00:58:36,770 --> 00:58:34,859

not going to talk about it until we've

1279

00:58:38,569 --> 00:58:36,780

got something for you but we're getting

1280

00:58:40,069 --> 00:58:38,579

pretty close

1281

00:58:43,250 --> 00:58:40,079

um once we get to that point I can talk

1282

00:58:44,750 --> 00:58:43,260

a lot more but uh several of Peterson's

1283

00:58:47,089 --> 00:58:44,760

former Associates I'm working with on

1284

00:58:49,910 --> 00:58:47,099

this and it's very very real

1285

00:58:50,990 --> 00:58:49,920

uh we expect that once we get financed

1286

00:58:52,430 --> 00:58:51,000

hopefully

1287

00:58:54,650 --> 00:58:52,440

that we'll have an operational working

1288

00:58:56,089 --> 00:58:54,660

prototype within one year and that we

1289

00:58:58,250 --> 00:58:56,099

could go into mass production within

1290

00:59:00,470 --> 00:58:58,260

four years where you will have a hover

1291

00:59:02,690 --> 00:59:00,480

car in your garage at an affordable

1292

00:59:04,730 --> 00:59:02,700

price the company that I'm working with

1293

00:59:07,010 --> 00:59:04,740

is one of about five that I've been

1294

00:59:08,329 --> 00:59:07,020

briefed on that are all working on this

1295

00:59:09,650 --> 00:59:08,339

and we're all in kind of like a little

1296

00:59:11,150 --> 00:59:09,660

race with each other

1297

00:59:12,289 --> 00:59:11,160

of who's going to do it first as I've

1298

00:59:14,170 --> 00:59:12,299

talked about in other videos I'm not

1299

00:59:16,370 --> 00:59:14,180

going to run through all of it again

1300

00:59:19,190 --> 00:59:16,380

there have been these Declassified

1301  
00:59:21,230 --> 00:59:19,200  
patents filed by a man apparently named

1302  
00:59:25,130 --> 00:59:21,240  
Salvatore pious

1303  
00:59:30,170 --> 00:59:25,140  
and they are for a device called the

1304  
00:59:32,329 --> 00:59:30,180  
hawk hauc hybrid air underwater craft

1305  
00:59:35,089 --> 00:59:32,339  
it's basically a flying black triangle

1306  
00:59:36,289 --> 00:59:35,099  
and the patent describes exactly how to

1307  
00:59:38,690 --> 00:59:36,299  
build it and says that it is

1308  
00:59:40,670 --> 00:59:38,700  
anti-gravidic and in the other videos

1309  
00:59:42,349 --> 00:59:40,680  
I've done we we have compelling evidence

1310  
00:59:43,789 --> 00:59:42,359  
that they they've already built these

1311  
00:59:45,349 --> 00:59:43,799  
they know how they work

1312  
00:59:47,089 --> 00:59:45,359  
um one of the designs that we have I

1313  
00:59:48,650 --> 00:59:47,099

have schematics of it the wings fold up

1314

00:59:51,289 --> 00:59:48,660

like this so you can get it into the

1315

00:59:52,190 --> 00:59:51,299

garage because you do actually need some

1316

00:59:54,230 --> 00:59:52,200

wings

1317

00:59:56,690 --> 00:59:54,240

for like these ionic type of propulsion

1318

00:59:58,789 --> 00:59:56,700

systems you're shooting an ion cannon

1319

01:00:01,370 --> 00:59:58,799

out the back you have the anti-gravity

1320

01:00:03,109 --> 01:00:01,380

but you need thrust so the wings kind of

1321

01:00:04,670 --> 01:00:03,119

allow you to be what they call a flux

1322

01:00:07,849 --> 01:00:04,680

liner you're riding the gravitational

1323

01:00:08,870 --> 01:00:07,859

flux instead of an airliner that uses

1324

01:00:12,890 --> 01:00:08,880

air

1325

01:00:14,510 --> 01:00:12,900

craft you can also fly underwater with

1326

01:00:17,450 --> 01:00:14,520

these at a much much greater rate of

1327

01:00:20,089 --> 01:00:17,460

speed than would normally be possible

1328

01:00:22,370 --> 01:00:20,099

with that kind of a system so

1329

01:00:23,990 --> 01:00:22,380

I'm very very excited about the the

1330

01:00:26,630 --> 01:00:24,000

technology that we're going to have and

1331

01:00:28,849 --> 01:00:26,640

again it's been handed to us the

1332

01:00:31,370 --> 01:00:28,859

military is handed to us and as I've

1333

01:00:32,329 --> 01:00:31,380

said before Salvatore Pious translates

1334

01:00:36,049 --> 01:00:32,339

as

1335

01:00:37,670 --> 01:00:36,059

savior of our nation Salvatore savior

1336

01:00:39,589 --> 01:00:37,680

Pious I'm not sure how to pronounce it

1337

01:00:41,990 --> 01:00:39,599

I'm sorry I'm probably mangling it Pious

1338

01:00:44,329 --> 01:00:42,000

means Nation or country

1339

01:00:45,890 --> 01:00:44,339

so why would the military save our

1340

01:00:47,329 --> 01:00:45,900

country by releasing these patents well

1341

01:00:49,730 --> 01:00:47,339

I think it's pretty obvious

1342

01:00:51,770 --> 01:00:49,740

we've talked about space force I've done

1343

01:00:53,930 --> 01:00:51,780

a lot of other videos suggesting that

1344

01:00:58,849 --> 01:00:53,940

this forbidden technology is going to be

1345

01:01:04,730 --> 01:01:01,730

when you get into the work of Dr Kenneth

1346

01:01:07,490 --> 01:01:04,740

shoulders and his amazing charge cluster

1347

01:01:08,870 --> 01:01:07,500

technology which is probably it's one of

1348

01:01:10,789 --> 01:01:08,880

the main contenders of what we're going

1349

01:01:12,770 --> 01:01:10,799

to use to build hover cars

1350

01:01:14,390 --> 01:01:12,780

because you can create anti-gravity with

1351

01:01:16,490 --> 01:01:14,400

these little things it turns out that if

1352

01:01:17,690 --> 01:01:16,500

you send electrical current sorry I'm

1353

01:01:19,069 --> 01:01:17,700

jumping around a little bit but hang

1354

01:01:20,990 --> 01:01:19,079

hang in with me

1355

01:01:23,150 --> 01:01:21,000

if you send electrical current down a

1356

01:01:24,589 --> 01:01:23,160

needle and it comes off the point of the

1357

01:01:25,849 --> 01:01:24,599

needle you get this little ball of

1358

01:01:29,930 --> 01:01:25,859

energy

1359

01:01:32,770 --> 01:01:29,940

has all these very strange properties

1360

01:01:34,910 --> 01:01:32,780

that shouldn't happen it has way more

1361

01:01:35,990 --> 01:01:34,920

electrostatic charge than it normally

1362

01:01:38,089 --> 01:01:36,000

would

1363

01:01:39,770 --> 01:01:38,099

uh so it's it's got much much greater

1364

01:01:41,990 --> 01:01:39,780

energy in a much smaller package than it

1365

01:01:43,490 --> 01:01:42,000

normally would and it repels gravity

1366

01:01:44,990 --> 01:01:43,500

plus if you generate these charge

1367

01:01:47,510 --> 01:01:45,000

clusters and you pass them through

1368

01:01:48,589 --> 01:01:47,520

radioactive material you de-radiate the

1369

01:01:50,329 --> 01:01:48,599

material

1370

01:01:53,450 --> 01:01:50,339

so when we start using charge cluster

1371

01:01:55,250 --> 01:01:53,460

technology we get free energy because

1372

01:01:57,410 --> 01:01:55,260

these things if you generate a whole

1373

01:01:59,390 --> 01:01:57,420

bunch of them you get a lot of free

1374

01:02:01,010 --> 01:01:59,400

energy out of it you know more than it

1375

01:02:02,210 --> 01:02:01,020

seems to take to generate which is

1376

01:02:03,950 --> 01:02:02,220

really true

1377

01:02:05,690 --> 01:02:03,960

that's just the nature of how charge

1378

01:02:08,030 --> 01:02:05,700

clusters form they attract more energy

1379

01:02:09,710 --> 01:02:08,040

than it takes to make them and then they

1380

01:02:12,710 --> 01:02:09,720

emanate that energy

1381

01:02:15,289 --> 01:02:12,720

so they they generate energy they

1382

01:02:17,510 --> 01:02:15,299

generate a gravitational pull that they

1383

01:02:20,690 --> 01:02:17,520

you can either push or pull with it

1384

01:02:23,210 --> 01:02:20,700

and they uh they also

1385

01:02:25,849 --> 01:02:23,220

are again

1386

01:02:28,130 --> 01:02:25,859

deradiating radioactive material when

1387

01:02:29,990 --> 01:02:28,140

you pass it through the material so

1388

01:02:31,250 --> 01:02:30,000

the the uh as I've talked about in other

1389

01:02:33,049 --> 01:02:31,260

videos I'm not going to run through all

1390

01:02:34,670 --> 01:02:33,059

of it again

1391

01:02:37,549 --> 01:02:34,680

um there have been these Declassified

1392

01:02:39,289 --> 01:02:37,559

patents filed by a man apparently named

1393

01:02:43,549 --> 01:02:39,299

Salvatore pious

1394

01:02:46,250 --> 01:02:43,559

and Salvatore Pius also patented a

1395

01:02:47,750 --> 01:02:46,260

compact Fusion reactor that's all these

1396

01:02:50,390 --> 01:02:47,760

little needles that whirl around which

1397

01:02:53,030 --> 01:02:50,400

is how you make charge clusters okay

1398

01:02:55,010 --> 01:02:53,040

and and that is the that is the power

1399

01:02:56,930 --> 01:02:55,020

system you could drop in the thing the

1400

01:02:59,750 --> 01:02:56,940

other thing I talked about before is

1401

01:03:01,609 --> 01:02:59,760

that the hawk craft is like a peanut so

1402

01:03:03,650 --> 01:03:01,619

there's a nut inside and then a shell on

1403

01:03:06,109 --> 01:03:03,660

the outside and that Hollow area between

1404

01:03:07,910 --> 01:03:06,119

the interior Hull and the exterior hall

1405

01:03:10,309 --> 01:03:07,920

there's all these little needles where

1406

01:03:11,809 --> 01:03:10,319

they can generate the charge clusters so

1407

01:03:14,210 --> 01:03:11,819

you generate them and then you steer

1408

01:03:15,829 --> 01:03:14,220

them and by first generating them you

1409

01:03:17,450 --> 01:03:15,839

then point them where you want to go and

1410

01:03:19,430 --> 01:03:17,460

that's how you get anti-gravity so

1411

01:03:21,589 --> 01:03:19,440

because I am working on hover car

1412

01:03:23,089 --> 01:03:21,599

technology right now I'm not joking I'm

1413

01:03:24,890 --> 01:03:23,099

not going to talk about it until we've

1414

01:03:26,930 --> 01:03:24,900

got something for you but we're getting

1415

01:03:28,430 --> 01:03:26,940

pretty close

1416

01:03:31,130 --> 01:03:28,440

um once we get to that point I can talk

1417

01:03:32,690 --> 01:03:31,140

a lot more but uh several of Pete

1418

01:03:35,329 --> 01:03:32,700

Peterson's former Associates I'm working

1419

01:03:38,210 --> 01:03:35,339

with on this and it's very very real

1420

01:03:40,309 --> 01:03:38,220

uh we expect that once we get financed

1421

01:03:42,650 --> 01:03:40,319

hopefully that we'll have an operational

1422

01:03:43,910 --> 01:03:42,660

working prototype within one year and

1423

01:03:46,190 --> 01:03:43,920

that we could go into mass production

1424

01:03:48,410 --> 01:03:46,200

within four years where you will have a

1425

01:03:51,789 --> 01:03:48,420

hover car in your garage at an

1426  
01:03:58,010 --> 01:03:55,010  
greetings and salutations friends and we

1427  
01:04:01,069 --> 01:03:58,020  
are back so it would appear that David

1428  
01:04:04,190 --> 01:04:01,079  
Wilcock once again over promised and

1429  
01:04:06,710 --> 01:04:04,200  
under delivered because so far no one

1430  
01:04:09,890 --> 01:04:06,720  
has seen anything like a working

1431  
01:04:13,549 --> 01:04:09,900  
prototype from him now they're selling

1432  
01:04:14,410 --> 01:04:13,559  
uh 3D printed models that don't do

1433  
01:04:17,390 --> 01:04:14,420  
anything

1434  
01:04:20,930 --> 01:04:17,400  
essentially worthless chunks of plastic

1435  
01:04:22,910 --> 01:04:20,940  
we're planning to sell that and isn't it

1436  
01:04:26,150 --> 01:04:22,920  
interesting

1437  
01:04:29,750 --> 01:04:26,160  
we got to see all of these other

1438  
01:04:32,630 --> 01:04:29,760

promises that he's made in the year 2000

1439

01:04:34,430 --> 01:04:32,640

David Wilcox promised us all that we

1440

01:04:36,950 --> 01:04:34,440

would get super powers

1441

01:04:38,809 --> 01:04:36,960

uh then he forgot about that that he

1442

01:04:42,349 --> 01:04:38,819

already pulled that scam so he pulled

1443

01:04:43,510 --> 01:04:42,359

that again in 2012 claiming people would

1444

01:04:48,289 --> 01:04:43,520

get

1445

01:04:50,329 --> 01:04:48,299

telekinesis telepathy levitation all due

1446

01:04:52,190 --> 01:04:50,339

to these Earth changes that he swore

1447

01:04:56,270 --> 01:04:52,200

were happening and going to take place

1448

01:04:57,650 --> 01:04:56,280

in 2012. David Wilcock is a profiteering

1449

01:05:01,849 --> 01:04:57,660

liar

1450

01:05:03,470 --> 01:05:01,859

and he never actually has made to the

1451

01:05:07,970 --> 01:05:03,480

best of my knowledge or ability to

1452

01:05:10,789 --> 01:05:07,980

research she has never made a real

1453

01:05:13,970 --> 01:05:10,799

prophetic prediction that came true

1454

01:05:18,890 --> 01:05:13,980

and we have talked in great length about

1455

01:05:21,829 --> 01:05:18,900

this uh oh I always forget to do that

1456

01:05:23,750 --> 01:05:21,839

I mean I told you to change the name

1457

01:05:26,690 --> 01:05:23,760

and Kim working for me is going to be a

1458

01:05:28,309 --> 01:05:26,700

short stint you know I don't believe him

1459

01:05:30,289 --> 01:05:28,319

I don't trust him

1460

01:05:34,390 --> 01:05:30,299

okay uh

1461

01:05:38,750 --> 01:05:34,400

yes so we people have been asking me

1462

01:05:41,569 --> 01:05:38,760

where's where's David Wilcock been well

1463

01:05:43,549 --> 01:05:41,579

um as uh Jimmy needs Church mentioned

1464

01:05:47,329 --> 01:05:43,559

he's getting sued in the state of

1465

01:05:50,569 --> 01:05:47,339

Colorado for defamation and slander

1466

01:05:52,849 --> 01:05:50,579

um and uh that's part it's a counter

1467

01:05:56,329 --> 01:05:52,859

suit as part of those quarry Good

1468

01:05:59,089 --> 01:05:56,339

lawsuits so now Corey Goode has dragged

1469

01:06:01,910 --> 01:05:59,099

David Wilcock in to the courtroom

1470

01:06:04,609 --> 01:06:01,920

situation and I am aware that David

1471

01:06:06,589 --> 01:06:04,619

Wilcock just filed for some form of uh

1472

01:06:08,930 --> 01:06:06,599

extension or something

1473

01:06:11,150 --> 01:06:08,940

uh he just he was this close to getting

1474

01:06:14,450 --> 01:06:11,160

a default judgment against him for not

1475

01:06:17,049 --> 01:06:14,460

answering the court when he got sued and

1476

01:06:20,270 --> 01:06:17,059

who's his lawyer the same

1477

01:06:22,130 --> 01:06:20,280

crackpot lawyer that's representing

1478

01:06:23,270 --> 01:06:22,140

Corey good

1479

01:06:25,309 --> 01:06:23,280

yeah

1480

01:06:29,089 --> 01:06:25,319

so uh

1481

01:06:31,630 --> 01:06:29,099

we are aware uh that he has been in a

1482

01:06:34,849 --> 01:06:31,640

multi-million dollar mansion in Colorado

1483

01:06:37,309 --> 01:06:34,859

while telling people that he's trying to

1484

01:06:39,829 --> 01:06:37,319

survive the winter in an uninsulated

1485

01:06:43,309 --> 01:06:39,839

cabin he just forgets to tell you that

1486

01:06:45,410 --> 01:06:43,319

you know he's got log walls of his

1487

01:06:46,809 --> 01:06:45,420

mansion that are like three or four feet

1488

01:06:50,870 --> 01:06:46,819

thick

1489

01:06:52,910 --> 01:06:50,880

he's not in some mountain cabin in the

1490

01:06:55,970 --> 01:06:52,920

woods that he built himself that's

1491

01:07:00,109 --> 01:06:55,980

drafty with no insulation and he's

1492

01:07:03,309 --> 01:07:00,119

struggling he's not struggling he's

1493

01:07:07,010 --> 01:07:03,319

on to the next script and the next grift

1494

01:07:09,710 --> 01:07:07,020

was the next Rift was him

1495

01:07:12,770 --> 01:07:09,720

claiming to be

1496

01:07:16,309 --> 01:07:12,780

um trying to survive in an uninsulated

1497

01:07:18,950 --> 01:07:16,319

cabin while Hawking a new book but he

1498

01:07:22,849 --> 01:07:18,960

has not been doing the normal marketing

1499

01:07:26,210 --> 01:07:22,859

spam of you know 10 emails a day begging

1500

01:07:29,029 --> 01:07:26,220

for money that he usually does when he's

1501

01:07:32,390 --> 01:07:29,039

in that grift knob turned to maximum

1502

01:07:34,670 --> 01:07:32,400

phase right he has not been doing that

1503

01:07:37,069 --> 01:07:34,680

and he has not been doing live streams

1504

01:07:40,609 --> 01:07:37,079

and by the way let's be very clear he

1505

01:07:43,069 --> 01:07:40,619

does those live streams just as a

1506

01:07:46,490 --> 01:07:43,079

vehicle to sell the get behind my

1507

01:07:49,130 --> 01:07:46,500

paywall pitch that's why he does those

1508

01:07:51,890 --> 01:07:49,140

he hasn't been doing those

1509

01:07:53,990 --> 01:07:51,900

um but what's interesting is

1510

01:07:56,029 --> 01:07:54,000

I have uh

1511

01:07:58,069 --> 01:07:56,039

he hasn't even been writing those big

1512

01:08:00,230 --> 01:07:58,079

long blogs that he usually writes it

1513

01:08:02,930 --> 01:08:00,240

looks like the last blog that he wrote

1514

01:08:04,549 --> 01:08:02,940

was December 14th of 2019 and we're

1515

01:08:07,910 --> 01:08:04,559

going to share some of that because that

1516

01:08:10,250 --> 01:08:07,920

is more proof that he is a liar and a

1517

01:08:12,529 --> 01:08:10,260

scammer

1518

01:08:15,370 --> 01:08:12,539

it's important to note that if you were

1519

01:08:19,430 --> 01:08:15,380

unaware this Pete Peterson that he

1520

01:08:21,769 --> 01:08:19,440

constantly mentions was a senile old man

1521

01:08:23,930 --> 01:08:21,779

and we know that from the testimony of

1522

01:08:26,990 --> 01:08:23,940

Jay Weidner and others who had to work

1523

01:08:30,470 --> 01:08:27,000

with and you know with that guy to

1524

01:08:33,410 --> 01:08:30,480

produce uh content you know this man

1525

01:08:35,990 --> 01:08:33,420

would do things like you know uh yeah

1526

01:08:37,610 --> 01:08:36,000

there's aliens on the moon and uh oh my

1527

01:08:40,010 --> 01:08:37,620

neighbor came over last week and was

1528

01:08:42,050 --> 01:08:40,020

telling me about his new toaster his new

1529

01:08:44,329 --> 01:08:42,060

toaster is great it makes four slices of

1530

01:08:47,809 --> 01:08:44,339

toast at once and they were like what is

1531

01:08:51,289 --> 01:08:47,819

he talking about they had a [h\_\_h] cut

1532

01:08:52,370 --> 01:08:51,299

the guy was so incoherent rambling they

1533

01:08:55,189 --> 01:08:52,380

couldn't

1534

01:08:56,870 --> 01:08:55,199

they could barely make an episode of of

1535

01:09:01,669 --> 01:08:56,880

that show they were trying to produce

1536

01:09:04,130 --> 01:09:01,679

with him Pete Peterson claimed to be a

1537

01:09:07,249 --> 01:09:04,140

secret government Insider and

1538

01:09:08,990 --> 01:09:07,259

whistleblower who also claimed that he

1539

01:09:11,390 --> 01:09:09,000

worked for

1540

01:09:13,729 --> 01:09:11,400

Ronald Reagan but we checked when

1541

01:09:16,130 --> 01:09:13,739

somebody works for a presidential

1542

01:09:18,890 --> 01:09:16,140

Administration there's mention of them

1543

01:09:21,950 --> 01:09:18,900

in the Presidential Library guess who's

1544

01:09:25,249 --> 01:09:21,960

not mentioned P Peterson P Peterson also

1545

01:09:26,749 --> 01:09:25,259

lied and claimed that he was uh working

1546

01:09:29,630 --> 01:09:26,759

on the Russian

1547

01:09:32,930 --> 01:09:29,640

space agency no he wasn't we check with

1548

01:09:35,390 --> 01:09:32,940

a Russian space historian no mention of

1549

01:09:38,090 --> 01:09:35,400

Pete Peterson Pete Peterson also claimed

1550

01:09:39,070 --> 01:09:38,100

to be an early computer Pioneer whose

1551

01:09:41,689 --> 01:09:39,080

company

1552

01:09:44,470 --> 01:09:41,699

cyberdyne systems you remember that from

1553

01:09:47,689 --> 01:09:44,480

the Terminator uh created the first

1554

01:09:48,669 --> 01:09:47,699

alphanumeric uh computer personal

1555

01:09:52,309 --> 01:09:48,679

computer

1556

01:09:54,350 --> 01:09:52,319

beating Apple Commodore uh you know

1557

01:09:57,590 --> 01:09:54,360

Tandy and

1558

01:09:59,689 --> 01:09:57,600

I don't know Atari all those early

1559

01:10:02,030 --> 01:09:59,699

computer manufacturers he beat them the

1560

01:10:06,169 --> 01:10:02,040

market and he had the first one so we

1561

01:10:08,330 --> 01:10:06,179

visited and consulted with some I I

1562

01:10:10,189 --> 01:10:08,340

think it was four or five vintage

1563

01:10:12,290 --> 01:10:10,199

computer museums all around the world

1564

01:10:16,490 --> 01:10:12,300

nobody had ever heard of Pete Peterson

1565

01:10:19,910 --> 01:10:16,500

his computer or anything in short Pete

1566

01:10:22,250 --> 01:10:19,920

Peterson was a complete and total fraud

1567

01:10:24,229 --> 01:10:22,260

but that hasn't stopped David Wilcox

1568

01:10:26,209 --> 01:10:24,239

from milking him and did you notice that

1569

01:10:29,270 --> 01:10:26,219

when he was talking about his hover cars

1570

01:10:32,090 --> 01:10:29,280

he claimed that he was working with NS

1571

01:10:34,430 --> 01:10:32,100

with Associates of Pete Peterson to

1572

01:10:36,590 --> 01:10:34,440

build the hover cars so great

1573

01:10:38,030 --> 01:10:36,600

some guy that was a complete and total

1574

01:10:39,590 --> 01:10:38,040

fraud that claimed he'd worked for

1575

01:10:41,390 --> 01:10:39,600

Ronald Reagan that never did you're

1576

01:10:44,229 --> 01:10:41,400

working with his associates to build

1577

01:10:47,930 --> 01:10:44,239

other cars you dumbass

1578

01:10:50,630 --> 01:10:47,940

it's beautiful uh Pete Peterson is a

1579

01:10:53,630 --> 01:10:50,640

complete and total fraud and if I ever

1580

01:10:57,470 --> 01:10:53,640

meet David Wilcock I am going to give

1581

01:11:00,470 --> 01:10:57,480

him the uh the paperwork that we have

1582

01:11:03,709 --> 01:11:00,480

from all of the places we checked on his

1583

01:11:06,290 --> 01:11:03,719

claims from all of which said he's a

1584

01:11:09,169 --> 01:11:06,300

fraud Pete Peterson also claimed to win

1585

01:11:10,910 --> 01:11:09,179

the order of Lenin award but you can

1586

01:11:12,530 --> 01:11:10,920

contact the Russian agency and get a

1587

01:11:15,229 --> 01:11:12,540

list of everybody who's ever won that

1588

01:11:17,810 --> 01:11:15,239

that's like our medal of Congress but

1589

01:11:18,770 --> 01:11:17,820

from Russia he never won that he made it

1590

01:11:20,570 --> 01:11:18,780

up

1591

01:11:22,669 --> 01:11:20,580

and by the way we did check under his

1592

01:11:26,510 --> 01:11:22,679

legal name and his fake name Pete

1593

01:11:29,330 --> 01:11:26,520

Peterson none of these accolades were

1594

01:11:33,770 --> 01:11:29,340

real they were all fake

1595

01:11:35,870 --> 01:11:33,780

so June 6 2019 Pete Peterson right

1596

01:11:38,570 --> 01:11:35,880

before he died dropped some amazing new

1597

01:11:41,209 --> 01:11:38,580

Intel in a recorded phone call and he

1598

01:11:44,149 --> 01:11:41,219

was dead of an accidental injection

1599

01:11:46,550 --> 01:11:44,159

David Wilcox claimed that the nursing

1600

01:11:48,830 --> 01:11:46,560

home that he lived in killed him

1601  
01:11:51,350 --> 01:11:48,840  
in this feature length direct to YouTube

1602  
01:11:53,090 --> 01:11:51,360  
movie watch David Wilcox put all the

1603  
01:11:57,110 --> 01:11:53,100  
pieces together and bring this amazing

1604  
01:11:59,090 --> 01:11:57,120  
discussion this is from 2019. P was the

1605  
01:12:02,270 --> 01:11:59,100  
best of the best in terms of insiders

1606  
01:12:04,970 --> 01:12:02,280  
now remember this man P Peterson was a

1607  
01:12:06,850 --> 01:12:04,980  
complete and total fraud everything he

1608  
01:12:09,350 --> 01:12:06,860  
said about his background was fake

1609  
01:12:11,750 --> 01:12:09,360  
completely fake when you fact check his

1610  
01:12:14,270 --> 01:12:11,760  
claims they're all fake his entire

1611  
01:12:16,430 --> 01:12:14,280  
biography was fabricated and David

1612  
01:12:18,770 --> 01:12:16,440  
Wilcox is saying he was the best of the

1613  
01:12:20,870 --> 01:12:18,780

best in terms of Insiders

1614

01:12:22,970 --> 01:12:20,880

oh and he was like a father his loss was

1615

01:12:27,950 --> 01:12:22,980

very hard

1616

01:12:29,750 --> 01:12:27,960

particularly after discuss discovering

1617

01:12:32,209 --> 01:12:29,760

that it was due to an accidental

1618

01:12:34,790 --> 01:12:32,219

injection

1619

01:12:36,649 --> 01:12:34,800

so essentially David Wilcox claims that

1620

01:12:38,689 --> 01:12:36,659

Pete Peterson was murdered at the

1621

01:12:40,729 --> 01:12:38,699

nursing home so you know what we did we

1622

01:12:43,010 --> 01:12:40,739

called the nursing home and what we

1623

01:12:45,530 --> 01:12:43,020

found out is if there's an accidental

1624

01:12:48,050 --> 01:12:45,540

injection or an accidental death there's

1625

01:12:49,310 --> 01:12:48,060

a whole investigation from the state

1626  
01:12:52,070 --> 01:12:49,320  
into that

1627  
01:12:55,610 --> 01:12:52,080  
there's no investigation this man died

1628  
01:12:58,490 --> 01:12:55,620  
of natural causes in a nursing home

1629  
01:13:01,189 --> 01:12:58,500  
um he was not murdered he was not the

1630  
01:13:03,350 --> 01:13:01,199  
victim of an accidental injection and

1631  
01:13:06,550 --> 01:13:03,360  
how David Wilcock can defraud the public

1632  
01:13:10,790 --> 01:13:06,560  
with complete and total 100 percent

1633  
01:13:12,770 --> 01:13:10,800  
false factually incorrect lies like this

1634  
01:13:16,070 --> 01:13:12,780  
while collecting money from the public

1635  
01:13:19,310 --> 01:13:16,080  
for his supposedly quote true stories

1636  
01:13:21,470 --> 01:13:19,320  
unquote is ridiculous

1637  
01:13:23,390 --> 01:13:21,480  
then we get more Pete's death happened

1638  
01:13:25,610 --> 01:13:23,400

to occur the exact same day that another

1639

01:13:29,689 --> 01:13:25,620

high level Insider of mine was found

1640

01:13:31,970 --> 01:13:29,699

face down dead in his apartment Woody he

1641

01:13:34,310 --> 01:13:31,980

must have been watching Toy Story Woody

1642

01:13:35,750 --> 01:13:34,320

died immediately after signing off on a

1643

01:13:40,010 --> 01:13:35,760

world-changing deal for a complete

1644

01:13:42,950 --> 01:13:40,020

overhaul of the financial system right

1645

01:13:45,290 --> 01:13:42,960

and then Ross Perot who he claims is

1646

01:13:47,870 --> 01:13:45,300

another would-be Insider and supporter

1647

01:13:52,370 --> 01:13:47,880

of ours died just two days before Pete

1648

01:13:54,709 --> 01:13:52,380

we contacted the son of Ross Perot and

1649

01:13:57,370 --> 01:13:54,719

the son of Ross Perot said that his

1650

01:14:01,130 --> 01:13:57,380

father had never spoken to wackadu

1651

01:14:03,410 --> 01:14:01,140

Wilcox didn't know who wackadu Wilcox is

1652

01:14:05,630 --> 01:14:03,420

and he was aware of all of his father's

1653

01:14:07,729 --> 01:14:05,640

Friends Business Associates and

1654

01:14:10,370 --> 01:14:07,739

Communications because his father was

1655

01:14:11,930 --> 01:14:10,380

Aging for quite some time and he would

1656

01:14:13,550 --> 01:14:11,940

help his father with things like

1657

01:14:16,850 --> 01:14:13,560

correspondences

1658

01:14:19,250 --> 01:14:16,860

phone calls meetings he said that David

1659

01:14:21,770 --> 01:14:19,260

Wilcock Ross Perot's son said David

1660

01:14:24,709 --> 01:14:21,780

Wilcock is completely and totally full

1661

01:14:27,470 --> 01:14:24,719

of [h\_\_\h] and that his father didn't ever

1662

01:14:29,689 --> 01:14:27,480

speak to David Wilcox so how is Ross

1663

01:14:32,630 --> 01:14:29,699

Perot a would-be Insider and supporter

1664

01:14:34,910 --> 01:14:32,640

of David Wilcox if Ross Perot's own

1665

01:14:37,550 --> 01:14:34,920

family completely and totally disputes

1666

01:14:39,350 --> 01:14:37,560

that Wilcox ever spoke to their father

1667

01:14:41,990 --> 01:14:39,360

right

1668

01:14:45,709 --> 01:14:42,000

oh but Perot was a mega financier of the

1669

01:14:47,870 --> 01:14:45,719

alliance uh yeah and then he claims he's

1670

01:14:49,970 --> 01:14:47,880

being stalked

1671

01:14:52,729 --> 01:14:49,980

we have been relentlessly stalked like

1672

01:14:55,130 --> 01:14:52,739

never before by a highly organized group

1673

01:14:57,950 --> 01:14:55,140

of people online former friends and

1674

01:15:03,770 --> 01:14:57,960

allies you know it's always this drama

1675

01:15:09,530 --> 01:15:07,310

these people are sick yeah remember when

1676

01:15:12,050 --> 01:15:09,540

people he said somebody cut the brakes

1677

01:15:13,729 --> 01:15:12,060

on his car tried to murder him and then

1678

01:15:16,070 --> 01:15:13,739

and then he forgot that he said it was

1679

01:15:17,510 --> 01:15:16,080

him and later said they cut the brakes

1680

01:15:20,209 --> 01:15:17,520

on his wife's car and tried to murder

1681

01:15:23,450 --> 01:15:20,219

her like he can't even keep the plot

1682

01:15:25,790 --> 01:15:23,460

straight it's absolutely ridiculous so

1683

01:15:27,649 --> 01:15:25,800

uh people have been asking me where he

1684

01:15:29,930 --> 01:15:27,659

is and and what I can tell you about

1685

01:15:32,090 --> 01:15:29,940

where he is is that he's talking he's

1686

01:15:35,050 --> 01:15:32,100

talking to squirrels in the woods that's

1687

01:15:39,470 --> 01:15:35,060

what I know I know that he's talking to

1688

01:15:42,830 --> 01:15:39,480

uh turkeys and squirrels and uh we're

1689

01:15:45,950 --> 01:15:42,840

gonna share a little bit of that right

1690

01:15:47,750 --> 01:15:45,960

he's talking to Moose too

1691

01:15:54,530 --> 01:15:47,760

he's talking to squirrels he's talking

1692

01:15:59,450 --> 01:15:57,649

okay here we're gonna we're gonna cite

1693

01:16:00,950 --> 01:15:59,460

fair use this is a transformative work

1694

01:16:03,470 --> 01:16:00,960

people are asking me where in the world

1695

01:16:05,510 --> 01:16:03,480

is David Wilcock uh and where is his

1696

01:16:07,250 --> 01:16:05,520

hover cars uh by the way the company

1697

01:16:10,130 --> 01:16:07,260

that he gave all that money to is a

1698

01:16:11,990 --> 01:16:10,140

complete and total scam in my opinion uh

1699

01:16:13,850 --> 01:16:12,000

they're never going to produce a regular

1700

01:16:16,729 --> 01:16:13,860

airplane let alone something is

1701

01:16:19,010 --> 01:16:16,739

technically Advanced as a hover car with

1702

01:16:20,930 --> 01:16:19,020

the free energy remember he promised

1703

01:16:23,030 --> 01:16:20,940

that he was going to have a hover car

1704

01:16:25,130 --> 01:16:23,040

with a free energy engine that you

1705

01:16:26,570 --> 01:16:25,140

wouldn't even need to put fuel in you

1706

01:16:28,910 --> 01:16:26,580

know that's saying if it sounds too good

1707

01:16:31,250 --> 01:16:28,920

to be true it probably is well in this

1708

01:16:34,130 --> 01:16:31,260

case it more than sounds too good to be

1709

01:16:36,649 --> 01:16:34,140

true it sounds like Fantasyland because

1710

01:16:39,830 --> 01:16:36,659

it is you're going to build a hover car

1711

01:16:42,229 --> 01:16:39,840

and it will have free energy engine and

1712

01:16:44,810 --> 01:16:42,239

you can power your house from it this is

1713

01:16:47,450 --> 01:16:44,820

the level of bullshittery that David

1714

01:16:50,390 --> 01:16:47,460

Wilcock pushes in order to get people to

1715

01:16:53,870 --> 01:16:50,400

sign up for his very expensive 333

1716

01:16:55,970 --> 01:16:53,880

dollar courses and we heard recently in

1717

01:16:58,490 --> 01:16:55,980

the depositions of David Wilcot or

1718

01:17:01,550 --> 01:16:58,500

excuse me Corey good that David Wilcox

1719

01:17:02,510 --> 01:17:01,560

made four million dollars from one

1720

01:17:14,090 --> 01:17:02,520

course

1721

01:17:17,030 --> 01:17:14,100

um I I think he better get a lawyer I

1722

01:17:19,370 --> 01:17:17,040

think he better lawyer up because

1723

01:17:21,649 --> 01:17:19,380

he promised everybody that he would have

1724

01:17:24,590 --> 01:17:21,659

a working prototype within a year

1725

01:17:26,689 --> 01:17:24,600

and that the hover card would have a

1726

01:17:29,630 --> 01:17:26,699

free energy engine that you wouldn't

1727

01:17:32,390 --> 01:17:29,640

need to put any fuel into and you could

1728

01:17:34,430 --> 01:17:32,400

use that hover car engine free energy

1729

01:17:36,649 --> 01:17:34,440

engine to power your house you wouldn't

1730

01:17:38,390 --> 01:17:36,659

have to pay your electric bills anymore

1731

01:17:42,110 --> 01:17:38,400

or anything

1732

01:17:45,470 --> 01:17:42,120

uh and then he made he told people to

1733

01:17:47,930 --> 01:17:45,480

sign up for a 333 dollar course and then

1734

01:17:50,209 --> 01:17:47,940

he said if you take my course you'll be

1735

01:17:52,250 --> 01:17:50,219

able to do it too so I would ask David

1736

01:17:54,229 --> 01:17:52,260

Wilcox where the hell are all the free

1737

01:17:56,090 --> 01:17:54,239

energy devices where the hell are all

1738

01:17:59,030 --> 01:17:56,100

the hover cars and anti-gravity engines

1739

01:18:00,410 --> 01:17:59,040

because you told people that you knew

1740

01:18:02,810 --> 01:18:00,420

how to do this

1741

01:18:05,330 --> 01:18:02,820

you lied through your teeth and told

1742

01:18:08,149 --> 01:18:05,340

people you knew how to do this while you

1743

01:18:10,790 --> 01:18:08,159

were collecting 333 dollars to teach

1744

01:18:13,070 --> 01:18:10,800

people how to do it and you said they

1745

01:18:15,290 --> 01:18:13,080

would be able to do it too show me one

1746

01:18:17,090 --> 01:18:15,300

person David Wilcock that took your

1747

01:18:19,729 --> 01:18:17,100

course that can build a free energy

1748

01:18:21,709 --> 01:18:19,739

device show me one person that took your

1749

01:18:23,270 --> 01:18:21,719

course that can build an anti-gravity

1750

01:18:25,970 --> 01:18:23,280

engine

1751

01:18:28,310 --> 01:18:25,980

he can't and he won't and that's why

1752

01:18:30,950 --> 01:18:28,320

he's been hiding in his house because

1753

01:18:32,689 --> 01:18:30,960

he's doing the cosmicon shuffle waiting

1754

01:18:35,030 --> 01:18:32,699

hoping

1755

01:18:38,510 --> 01:18:35,040

praying that everybody forgets about

1756

01:18:40,790 --> 01:18:38,520

that last scam he ran because now I hear

1757

01:18:42,050 --> 01:18:40,800

from several good sources he is

1758

01:18:48,410 --> 01:18:42,060

desperate

1759

01:18:50,630 --> 01:18:48,420

why well he gave a lot of his money to

1760

01:18:54,290 --> 01:18:50,640

the free energy or excuse me to this

1761

01:18:56,270 --> 01:18:54,300

Nevada Aerospace scam company which has

1762

01:18:58,550 --> 01:18:56,280

literal people that have been caught

1763

01:19:00,410 --> 01:18:58,560

scamming the public before on their

1764

01:19:06,050 --> 01:19:00,420

board of directors in the form of Bill

1765

01:19:09,709 --> 01:19:06,060

McEwen then we get uh let's see

1766

01:19:12,350 --> 01:19:09,719

then he lost a lot of money because of a

1767

01:19:14,870 --> 01:19:12,360

divorce divorces are expensive right

1768

01:19:18,530 --> 01:19:14,880

divorces are expensive you think she

1769

01:19:21,590 --> 01:19:18,540

went away cheap that woman no she Rock

1770

01:19:23,510 --> 01:19:21,600

Em sock'em that dude I bet right

1771

01:19:25,189 --> 01:19:23,520

even though he said it was a harmonious

1772

01:19:27,350 --> 01:19:25,199

divorce right

1773

01:19:31,250 --> 01:19:27,360

it was a harmonious separation and

1774

01:19:33,110 --> 01:19:31,260

divorce uh apparently he's hiding in his

1775

01:19:36,229 --> 01:19:33,120

house that's where he is he's in a

1776

01:19:39,050 --> 01:19:36,239

Colorado Log Cabin Mansion pretending to

1777

01:19:42,229 --> 01:19:39,060

be in an uninsulated cabin trying to

1778

01:19:45,649 --> 01:19:42,239

survive the winter he's in a log cabin

1779

01:19:48,410 --> 01:19:45,659

Mansion it's a mansion in the style of a

1780

01:19:51,050 --> 01:19:48,420

log cabin that cost some I don't know

1781

01:19:53,990 --> 01:19:51,060

two million dollars so that's another

1782

01:19:55,729 --> 01:19:54,000

form of Consumer Fraud to be lying to

1783

01:19:58,490 --> 01:19:55,739

people telling them you're trying to

1784

01:20:00,410 --> 01:19:58,500

survive in a cabin in the mountains when

1785

01:20:03,890 --> 01:20:00,420

you're in a two million dollar mansion

1786

01:20:06,530 --> 01:20:03,900

this man is ridiculous this man has no

1787

01:20:09,350 --> 01:20:06,540

shame and I believe that he's trying to

1788

01:20:12,470 --> 01:20:09,360

wait things out right but then the hits

1789

01:20:14,630 --> 01:20:12,480

keep coming right the divorce the money

1790

01:20:16,550 --> 01:20:14,640

for that he gives all this money is the

1791

01:20:18,110 --> 01:20:16,560

vati Aerospace to help him make a hover

1792

01:20:20,630 --> 01:20:18,120

car so he could be the father of any

1793

01:20:22,070 --> 01:20:20,640

gravity right and then they don't

1794

01:20:24,290 --> 01:20:22,080

produce [h\_\_h]

1795

01:20:26,209 --> 01:20:24,300

right so he's got an answer about that

1796

01:20:30,050 --> 01:20:26,219

right then

1797

01:20:32,330 --> 01:20:30,060

he comes out with a new book and this is

1798

01:20:33,649 --> 01:20:32,340

great the timing of this is wonderful he

1799

01:20:36,290 --> 01:20:33,659

comes out with a new book The Michael

1800

01:20:38,330 --> 01:20:36,300

prophecies and in the new book He's

1801  
01:20:41,209 --> 01:20:38,340  
essentially saying that the Archangel

1802  
01:20:43,669 --> 01:20:41,219  
Michael told him how accurate Corey

1803  
01:20:45,709 --> 01:20:43,679  
Good's information is

1804  
01:20:48,890 --> 01:20:45,719  
right after he comes out with the book

1805  
01:20:50,450 --> 01:20:48,900  
Corey good does a public deposition

1806  
01:20:53,090 --> 01:20:50,460  
public hearing

1807  
01:20:55,189 --> 01:20:53,100  
in which he gives a deposition and says

1808  
01:20:57,229 --> 01:20:55,199  
that he made it all up it's all his

1809  
01:20:59,270 --> 01:20:57,239  
intellectual property it's all works of

1810  
01:21:02,570 --> 01:20:59,280  
fiction and anybody that believes that

1811  
01:21:04,430 --> 01:21:02,580  
is delusional right as he comes out with

1812  
01:21:05,990 --> 01:21:04,440  
the book the books are already printed

1813  
01:21:07,850 --> 01:21:06,000

they're probably stacked up in his

1814

01:21:11,450 --> 01:21:07,860

garage because he buys his own books to

1815

01:21:14,750 --> 01:21:11,460

get him to get him uh I don't know fake

1816

01:21:17,030 --> 01:21:14,760

Prestige uh he can't reprint the books

1817

01:21:20,630 --> 01:21:17,040

and the books are saying that the

1818

01:21:23,870 --> 01:21:20,640

Archangel Michael is confirming the

1819

01:21:26,330 --> 01:21:23,880

accuracy and the legitimacy of Corey

1820

01:21:28,209 --> 01:21:26,340

good stories who just said under oath

1821

01:21:34,189 --> 01:21:28,219

that all of his stories are fake

1822

01:21:34,199 --> 01:21:37,970

all right

1823

01:21:43,610 --> 01:21:40,610

yeah well real estate real estate went

1824

01:21:45,830 --> 01:21:43,620

way way up I I think it might be it did

1825

01:21:47,570 --> 01:21:45,840

probably used to be 1.2 million and now

1826

01:21:49,850 --> 01:21:47,580

it's up to somewhere around 2 million

1827

01:21:51,770 --> 01:21:49,860

you can check on Trulia of the value of

1828

01:21:53,570 --> 01:21:51,780

houses and last I checked it said

1829

01:21:54,770 --> 01:21:53,580

somewhere near somewhere in the

1830

01:21:56,209 --> 01:21:54,780

neighborhood of two million dollars

1831

01:21:59,450 --> 01:21:56,219

don't quote me

1832

01:22:02,330 --> 01:21:59,460

all right so uh first we're going to put

1833

01:22:05,030 --> 01:22:02,340

our fair use banner up here uh this is a

1834

01:22:06,950 --> 01:22:05,040

transformative work we are discussing

1835

01:22:08,990 --> 01:22:06,960

and critiquing the video that we are

1836

01:22:12,890 --> 01:22:09,000

sharing and we're educating the public

1837

01:22:14,890 --> 01:22:12,900

about uh David Wilcock and where he is

1838

01:22:17,330 --> 01:22:14,900

people were asking me

1839

01:22:20,990 --> 01:22:17,340

all I know is the same thing you people

1840

01:22:22,970 --> 01:22:21,000

know uh but let's see where David Wilcox

1841

01:22:25,970 --> 01:22:22,980

has been hanging out lately

1842

01:22:28,189 --> 01:22:25,980

and this this video is old he hasn't

1843

01:22:31,010 --> 01:22:28,199

made even one of these weird videos this

1844

01:22:33,169 --> 01:22:31,020

is seven months ago he's in his yard and

1845

01:22:35,149 --> 01:22:33,179

he's talking to squirrels I think

1846

01:22:36,290 --> 01:22:35,159

okay so I have these two gray squirrels

1847

01:22:37,790 --> 01:22:36,300

I've been feeding and they're so

1848

01:22:39,169 --> 01:22:37,800

adorable

1849

01:22:41,510 --> 01:22:39,179

and I laughed at them and now they've

1850

01:22:44,030 --> 01:22:41,520

been doing this incredible

1851  
01:22:46,970 --> 01:22:44,040  
laughter thing yeah look at this house

1852  
01:22:48,950 --> 01:22:46,980  
does this look like a meager Cabin in

1853  
01:22:51,229 --> 01:22:48,960  
the Woods that's uninsulated that you're

1854  
01:22:52,729 --> 01:22:51,239  
trying to survive the winter in

1855  
01:22:54,169 --> 01:22:52,739  
they're just sitting there and they're

1856  
01:22:56,570 --> 01:22:54,179  
just going nuts

1857  
01:22:58,250 --> 01:22:56,580  
it's it's something like 5 000 square

1858  
01:23:07,669 --> 01:22:58,260  
feet

1859  
01:23:12,530 --> 01:23:10,850  
so where's David Wilcock he's at he's at

1860  
01:23:14,870 --> 01:23:12,540  
his million dollar Log Cabin Mansion

1861  
01:23:23,510 --> 01:23:14,880  
talking to squirrels

1862  
01:23:30,890 --> 01:23:27,649  
[Laughter]

1863  
01:23:40,990 --> 01:23:30,900

are you guys making fun of my laughs

1864

01:23:47,450 --> 01:23:44,209

that must be the Corey good squirrel the

1865

01:23:50,649 --> 01:23:49,370

I had a dream this morning that you guys

1866

01:23:53,149 --> 01:23:50,659

worshiped me

1867

01:24:01,790 --> 01:23:53,159

and you've never made this noise before

1868

01:24:05,209 --> 01:24:03,590

folks this is hilarious they never made

1869

01:24:07,130 --> 01:24:05,219

these sounds before

1870

01:24:08,870 --> 01:24:07,140

he developed this entire new Behavior

1871

01:24:11,870 --> 01:24:08,880

maybe that's part of his superpowers

1872

01:24:15,110 --> 01:24:11,880

from taking the bats and piss

1873

01:24:24,790 --> 01:24:15,120

um that he can he can give squirrels new

1874

01:24:28,990 --> 01:24:27,110

and because I laugh different ways they

1875

01:24:32,510 --> 01:24:29,000

try to do it in different ways

1876

01:24:35,510 --> 01:24:32,520

squirrels do not mimic humans you dummy

1877

01:24:44,630 --> 01:24:40,490

They're laughing

1878

01:24:46,669 --> 01:24:44,640

David Wilcox

1879

01:24:48,410 --> 01:24:46,679

if I was a squirrel I'd probably laugh

1880

01:24:53,330 --> 01:24:48,420

at David Wilcock too get us some more

1881

01:24:58,189 --> 01:24:55,490

oh you guys are so funny

1882

01:25:03,229 --> 01:24:58,199

thank you for making fun of me

1883

01:25:06,649 --> 01:25:04,910

I hope you can find this as entertaining

1884

01:25:08,990 --> 01:25:06,659

as I do there's now three of them doing

1885

01:25:11,570 --> 01:25:09,000

it they're all laughing constantly

1886

01:25:17,090 --> 01:25:11,580

because they're so happy about the

1887

01:25:21,350 --> 01:25:19,610

[Music]

1888

01:25:23,930 --> 01:25:21,360

and look at that he just leaves the bag

1889

01:25:33,110 --> 01:25:23,940

out in the woods right is that a bag

1890

01:25:38,270 --> 01:25:35,689

this is some quality content from the

1891

01:25:40,850 --> 01:25:38,280

best profit in the world he has claimed

1892

01:25:42,410 --> 01:25:40,860

to be the most important prophet in the

1893

01:25:44,050 --> 01:25:42,420

world you know who told him that his

1894

01:25:47,510 --> 01:25:44,060

mother

1895

01:25:51,250 --> 01:25:47,520

she's a she's a yoga instructor a new

1896

01:25:51,260 --> 01:26:05,050

thank you

1897

01:26:12,110 --> 01:26:07,490

I appreciate

1898

01:26:14,990 --> 01:26:12,120

you guys really amazing I wonder if he

1899

01:26:16,910 --> 01:26:15,000

like takes the bass and piss first and

1900

01:26:19,310 --> 01:26:16,920

then talks to the squirrels or does he

1901

01:26:24,090 --> 01:26:19,320

take the piss bath after he talks to the

1902

01:26:29,090 --> 01:26:26,629

[Laughter]

1903

01:26:34,149 --> 01:26:29,100

I know that's what you're doing

1904

01:26:38,930 --> 01:26:37,370

this is Pizarro land we're in Atlanta I

1905

01:26:41,810 --> 01:26:38,940

gave you what you wanted right this is

1906

01:26:47,510 --> 01:26:41,820

exactly the food you like

1907

01:26:47,520 --> 01:26:53,030

I gotta do this at my cabin

1908

01:26:58,129 --> 01:26:55,430

how do you get gray squirrels to laugh

1909

01:27:00,169 --> 01:26:58,139

simply feed them and train them now he's

1910

01:27:01,370 --> 01:27:00,179

claiming that he trained the squirrels

1911

01:27:05,530 --> 01:27:01,380

to laugh

1912

01:27:11,209 --> 01:27:08,149

you guys are my friends I think you're

1913

01:27:14,270 --> 01:27:13,129

I'm totally down with this you know this

1914

01:27:16,310 --> 01:27:14,280

is like

1915

01:27:18,410 --> 01:27:16,320

the best celebrity impersonation I could

1916

01:27:20,390 --> 01:27:18,420

have ever wanted from my audience

1917

01:27:23,030 --> 01:27:20,400

thank you yeah he thinks that the

1918

01:27:26,590 --> 01:27:23,040

squirrels are impersonating him and he's

1919

01:27:29,750 --> 01:27:26,600

still calling himself a celebrity

1920

01:27:32,390 --> 01:27:29,760

oh that's it

1921

01:27:34,490 --> 01:27:32,400

so there's where David Wilcock is he's

1922

01:27:37,370 --> 01:27:34,500

in his yard

1923

01:27:40,250 --> 01:27:37,380

telling everybody that he is training

1924

01:27:41,629 --> 01:27:40,260

squirrels to laugh and worship him

1925

01:27:45,050 --> 01:27:41,639

yeah

1926

01:27:47,689 --> 01:27:45,060

and uh we have spoken in the past about

1927

01:27:49,310 --> 01:27:47,699

the fact that David Wilcock is in his

1928

01:27:52,790 --> 01:27:49,320

last live streams that weren't about

1929

01:27:55,430 --> 01:27:52,800

squirrels and turkeys and stuff

1930

01:27:57,770 --> 01:27:55,440

he was telling people that the Archangel

1931

01:28:00,410 --> 01:27:57,780

Michael told him to take baths in his

1932

01:28:03,169 --> 01:28:00,420

own piss so that he gets super powers

1933

01:28:04,910 --> 01:28:03,179

and he claims that he got telekinetic

1934

01:28:09,050 --> 01:28:04,920

superpowers

1935

01:28:12,050 --> 01:28:09,060

I guess from taking bats in his own piss

1936

01:28:15,050 --> 01:28:12,060

nothing crazy about this right

1937

01:28:16,610 --> 01:28:15,060

uh yeah nothing crazy at all about this

1938

01:28:18,290 --> 01:28:16,620

so we're gonna catch up with the live

1939

01:28:20,090 --> 01:28:18,300

chat I'll be taking comments and

1940

01:28:21,830 --> 01:28:20,100

questions from the live chat I did see

1941

01:28:23,570 --> 01:28:21,840

we missed a few super chats while Jimmy

1942

01:28:25,729 --> 01:28:23,580

needs church was here

1943

01:28:27,530 --> 01:28:25,739

I told you to read the super chats

1944

01:28:30,110 --> 01:28:27,540

dumbass

1945

01:28:32,149 --> 01:28:30,120

anyway uh yeah and and then welcome

1946

01:28:34,970 --> 01:28:32,159

Jimmy needs Church to the truth Seekers

1947

01:28:38,209 --> 01:28:34,980

team it's about time he stopped you know

1948

01:28:40,189 --> 01:28:38,219

interviewing questionable people he did

1949

01:28:42,470 --> 01:28:40,199

really run out of guests it's a shame

1950

01:28:44,149 --> 01:28:42,480

the only guest that he had left that I

1951

01:28:47,149 --> 01:28:44,159

couldn't bust his balls about was Jason

1952

01:28:50,629 --> 01:28:47,159

quit because that guy's Canadian and so

1953

01:28:52,490 --> 01:28:50,639

nice and squeaky clean right

1954

01:28:54,169 --> 01:28:52,500

um yeah

1955

01:28:57,350 --> 01:28:54,179

um so

1956

01:29:00,110 --> 01:28:57,360

I gotta find this here oh yeah here I

1957

01:29:01,729 --> 01:29:00,120

I'll be able to share this I think I

1958

01:29:04,010 --> 01:29:01,739

finally might have figured out how to

1959

01:29:05,450 --> 01:29:04,020

how to share the super chats right when

1960

01:29:09,470 --> 01:29:05,460

I miss them

1961

01:29:12,649 --> 01:29:09,480

uh and and there we go but wait

1962

01:29:15,470 --> 01:29:12,659

uh no that's not gonna work is it what

1963

01:29:18,110 --> 01:29:15,480

might work but I can't see it it takes

1964

01:29:21,110 --> 01:29:18,120

over my screen uh so we want to thank

1965

01:29:23,810 --> 01:29:21,120

zizix for kindly generous five dollar

1966

01:29:27,470 --> 01:29:23,820

super sticker looks like uh sort of a

1967

01:29:28,970 --> 01:29:27,480

clown with a oh no face uh thank you for

1968

01:29:31,610 --> 01:29:28,980

your kindness your generosity and

1969

01:29:36,050 --> 01:29:31,620

support and Richard Crawley with a Kind

1970

01:29:38,149 --> 01:29:36,060

and Generous Canadian 2.79 thank you for

1971

01:29:40,430 --> 01:29:38,159

your kindness generosity oh wait I could

1972

01:29:41,930 --> 01:29:40,440

do I could do it I could do this yeah

1973

01:29:45,110 --> 01:29:41,940

that's better thank you for your

1974

01:29:47,689 --> 01:29:45,120

kindness generosity and support of the

1975

01:29:48,830 --> 01:29:47,699

show I hope that's yeah that's big

1976

01:29:52,490 --> 01:29:48,840

enough

1977

01:29:54,169 --> 01:29:52,500

there we go yeah because I get it uh

1978

01:29:55,850 --> 01:29:54,179

when I missed the super chats I feel

1979

01:29:58,070 --> 01:29:55,860

like people are a little disappointed

1980

01:30:01,010 --> 01:29:58,080

because they don't get their Super Chat

1981

01:30:02,390 --> 01:30:01,020

shared big on the screen so going

1982

01:30:04,129 --> 01:30:02,400

forward for the rest of tonight's

1983

01:30:06,649 --> 01:30:04,139

broadcast I will be monitoring the live

1984

01:30:09,830 --> 01:30:06,659

chat we put we read and thank every

1985

01:30:11,930 --> 01:30:09,840

single super chatter uh and we will read

1986

01:30:13,790 --> 01:30:11,940

every single Super Chat as they come in

1987

01:30:15,830 --> 01:30:13,800

for the remainder of the broadcast I

1988

01:30:19,669 --> 01:30:15,840

apologize to zizzix and to Richard

1989

01:30:21,709 --> 01:30:19,679

Crawley I hope that's big enough

1990

01:30:23,930 --> 01:30:21,719

thank you for your kindness thank you

1991

01:30:26,629 --> 01:30:23,940

for your generosity thank you for your

1992

01:30:30,229 --> 01:30:26,639

continued support of the show it is much

1993

01:30:32,990 --> 01:30:30,239

much appreciated thank you of course for

1994

01:30:34,850 --> 01:30:33,000

helping us to praise the cash praise the

1995

01:30:36,830 --> 01:30:34,860

cash and by the way

1996

01:30:38,689 --> 01:30:36,840

um Jimmy church was wearing one of the

1997

01:30:41,090 --> 01:30:38,699

new true Seekers t-shirts and I'm

1998

01:30:43,669 --> 01:30:41,100

supposed to remind you that in the

1999

01:30:47,990 --> 01:30:43,679

description of this video is uh our

2000

01:30:50,510 --> 01:30:48,000

storefronts where you too can uh

2001

01:30:53,629 --> 01:30:50,520

purchase a shirt and and those funds

2002

01:30:57,350 --> 01:30:53,639

help support the show uh and we thank uh

2003

01:31:00,709 --> 01:30:57,360

zizix and Richard Crawley who are both

2004

01:31:02,270 --> 01:31:00,719

continuing and long time show supporters

2005

01:31:05,209 --> 01:31:02,280

we thank them both for their kindness

2006

01:31:07,250 --> 01:31:05,219

their generosity and uh their support

2007

01:31:08,030 --> 01:31:07,260

thanks for helping us to praise the cash

2008

01:31:16,510 --> 01:31:08,040

guys

2009

01:31:18,400 --> 01:31:16,520

[Music]

2010

01:31:24,169 --> 01:31:18,410

crazy crazy cash price

2011

01:31:28,310 --> 01:31:24,179

[Music]

2012

01:31:30,530 --> 01:31:28,320

thank you guys uh very very much we're

2013

01:31:33,050 --> 01:31:30,540

praising the cash and going forward I

2014

01:31:35,570 --> 01:31:33,060

will put each of them up on the screen

2015

01:31:37,910 --> 01:31:35,580

as they come in thank you uh Deb from

2016

01:31:40,790 --> 01:31:37,920

sac and thank you for being a member for

2017

01:31:44,270 --> 01:31:40,800

your kindness generosity and support uh

2018

01:31:47,870 --> 01:31:44,280

not only is Deb from Sac a member uh but

2019

01:31:49,310 --> 01:31:47,880

that from Sac is also a long time show

2020

01:31:52,270 --> 01:31:49,320

supporter always throwing a couple bucks

2021

01:31:54,830 --> 01:31:52,280

in the Hat helping us to praise the cats

2022

01:31:57,830 --> 01:31:54,840

raise the cash

2023

01:32:00,110 --> 01:31:57,840

and also I have to try to find it I

2024

01:32:02,689 --> 01:32:00,120

thought she was already a member but I

2025

01:32:04,930 --> 01:32:02,699

saw a notice that my flock is everywhere

2026

01:32:07,850 --> 01:32:04,940

I think became a member and we like to

2027

01:32:10,850 --> 01:32:07,860

recognize and support those people who

2028

01:32:13,010 --> 01:32:10,860

become members uh when they do so during

2029

01:32:14,570 --> 01:32:13,020

the live broadcast best time to become a

2030

01:32:17,090 --> 01:32:14,580

members doing a live broadcast because

2031

01:32:19,430 --> 01:32:17,100

you get a shout out and we thank you oh

2032

01:32:22,729 --> 01:32:19,440

and we missed there's dragon stars Haven

2033

01:32:25,330 --> 01:32:22,739

with kind of generous two dollars uh and

2034

01:32:28,729 --> 01:32:25,340

there's uh Richard Crawley with another

2035

01:32:30,470 --> 01:32:28,739

2.79 uh Super Chat I'm just gonna go

2036

01:32:33,169 --> 01:32:30,480

through the live chat so we make sure we

2037

01:32:36,770 --> 01:32:33,179

did not miss anybody I apologize please

2038

01:32:39,770 --> 01:32:36,780

bear with me as we scroll on through

2039

01:32:41,689 --> 01:32:39,780

so strange night tonight you know Jimmy

2040

01:32:43,729 --> 01:32:41,699

needs Church knocked on my door and he

2041

01:32:45,169 --> 01:32:43,739

begged me for a job because his Show's

2042

01:32:47,810 --> 01:32:45,179

numbers are in the [h\_\_\h] and he's

2043

01:32:50,090 --> 01:32:47,820

having trouble you know uh making a

2044

01:32:51,709 --> 01:32:50,100

living and he's having trouble paying

2045

01:32:53,390 --> 01:32:51,719

his bills and

2046

01:32:55,490 --> 01:32:53,400

you know

2047

01:32:57,470 --> 01:32:55,500

living in California is not cheap right

2048

01:32:58,669 --> 01:32:57,480

there's zizzix with the kind and

2049

01:33:01,129 --> 01:32:58,679

generous

2050

01:33:02,930 --> 01:33:01,139

five dollar super sticker and thank you

2051

01:33:05,990 --> 01:33:02,940

zizzix for being a member and Richard

2052

01:33:08,330 --> 01:33:06,000

Crawley's uh kindly generous 279 which

2053

01:33:10,669 --> 01:33:08,340

we uh called out but I'm glad that we

2054

01:33:15,229 --> 01:33:10,679

could find them I'm still trying to find

2055

01:33:17,090 --> 01:33:15,239

uh this notice that I saw I'm gonna have

2056

01:33:19,850 --> 01:33:17,100

to go all the way back in the live chat

2057

01:33:21,410 --> 01:33:19,860

trying to find uh my flock is everywhere

2058

01:33:23,810 --> 01:33:21,420

I thought my flock is everywhere had

2059

01:33:26,450 --> 01:33:23,820

already been a member maybe she stopped

2060

01:33:29,030 --> 01:33:26,460

for a month and then joined again I I

2061

01:33:32,330 --> 01:33:29,040

really don't know but I'm still trying

2062

01:33:33,590 --> 01:33:32,340

to find it boy we have uh quite a lively

2063

01:33:36,890 --> 01:33:33,600

chat

2064

01:33:39,649 --> 01:33:36,900

my [h\_\_h] is everywhere saying hi to Patty

2065

01:33:42,890 --> 01:33:39,659

I'm sure that I saw that there was a you

2066

01:33:45,470 --> 01:33:42,900

know I get like a a bright notice that

2067

01:33:47,990 --> 01:33:45,480

says new member

2068

01:33:50,629 --> 01:33:48,000

and I'm trying to find that oh there we

2069

01:33:53,870 --> 01:33:50,639

go my flock is everywhere with uh just

2070

01:33:55,790 --> 01:33:53,880

became a member so thank you uh all of

2071

01:34:00,649 --> 01:33:55,800

you for your kindness generosity and

2072

01:34:06,709 --> 01:34:04,430

now we will go back in reverse and go to

2073

01:34:08,990 --> 01:34:06,719

the beginning of the chat uh that's a

2074

01:34:11,570 --> 01:34:09,000

little easier I just scroll like crazy

2075

01:34:14,030 --> 01:34:11,580

until we get back down here and we

2076

01:34:15,470 --> 01:34:14,040

haven't done a live chat pop out for a

2077

01:34:16,850 --> 01:34:15,480

while so we're gonna do that tonight

2078

01:34:20,030 --> 01:34:16,860

that means I'm going to put the live

2079

01:34:22,310 --> 01:34:20,040

chat on the screen so all your comments

2080

01:34:23,649 --> 01:34:22,320

and questions get shared but I'm still

2081

01:34:26,149 --> 01:34:23,659

able to

2082

01:34:28,669 --> 01:34:26,159

uh you know

2083

01:34:31,430 --> 01:34:28,679

share individual questions and comments

2084

01:34:32,930 --> 01:34:31,440

on the screen large and we will do that

2085

01:34:35,689 --> 01:34:32,940

I noticed there's a couple of more

2086

01:34:38,209 --> 01:34:35,699

coming in I'm still scrolling furiously

2087

01:34:41,870 --> 01:34:38,219

trying to get to the to catch up to

2088

01:34:43,970 --> 01:34:41,880

where the live chat is right now and uh

2089

01:34:46,669 --> 01:34:43,980

yeah we got Richard Crawley's we got

2090

01:34:50,090 --> 01:34:46,679

Dragon Star Havens and uh we're almost

2091

01:34:51,470 --> 01:34:50,100

there and yes yes

2092

01:34:52,129 --> 01:34:51,480

by the way

2093

01:34:55,070 --> 01:34:52,139

um

2094

01:34:56,450 --> 01:34:55,080

I did notice that quite a few people I

2095

01:34:58,250 --> 01:34:56,460

was on the fence about whether to cover

2096

01:35:00,350 --> 01:34:58,260

that Sean Cahill story I noticed that

2097

01:35:03,110 --> 01:35:00,360

quite a few other people covered that

2098

01:35:04,970 --> 01:35:03,120

story as well some did a good job uh

2099

01:35:06,770 --> 01:35:04,980

covering it and some did a shitty job

2100

01:35:10,669 --> 01:35:06,780

and you can guess

2101

01:35:12,110 --> 01:35:10,679

uh who did the crap job uh it was it was

2102

01:35:15,169 --> 01:35:12,120

a circle jerker

2103

01:35:17,209 --> 01:35:15,179

John lies uh with the kind of generous

2104

01:35:19,370 --> 01:35:17,219

12 dollars Canadian very generous of you

2105

01:35:21,770 --> 01:35:19,380

John lies longtime show supporter kind

2106

01:35:23,810 --> 01:35:21,780

and generous 12 dollar Super Chat says

2107

01:35:26,870 --> 01:35:23,820

praise Wilcox for making this possible

2108

01:35:29,090 --> 01:35:26,880

yes we do praise Wilcox for making this

2109

01:35:31,430 --> 01:35:29,100

possible and Sandy Smith thank you for

2110

01:35:33,350 --> 01:35:31,440

being a member and also for your

2111

01:35:34,850 --> 01:35:33,360

kindness generosity and support not only

2112

01:35:37,669 --> 01:35:34,860

being a member but throwing a couple of

2113

01:35:39,649 --> 01:35:37,679

bucks in the Hat as well great great

2114

01:35:41,510 --> 01:35:39,659

show supporter thank you Sandy Smith

2115

01:35:43,250 --> 01:35:41,520

thank you for your kindness your

2116

01:35:45,590 --> 01:35:43,260

generosity and your support of the show

2117

01:35:48,470 --> 01:35:45,600

and then we've got the vena TK also a

2118

01:35:50,990 --> 01:35:48,480

member saying giving the cash clown a

2119

01:35:53,689 --> 01:35:51,000

raise oh I wish I had my phone I'll

2120

01:35:56,930 --> 01:35:53,699

share them on another show I am so proud

2121

01:35:59,629 --> 01:35:56,940

of our little cash clown Davina TK

2122

01:36:01,610 --> 01:35:59,639

um but thank you for two things both for

2123

01:36:03,350 --> 01:36:01,620

being a member and for giving the cash

2124

01:36:05,390 --> 01:36:03,360

clown a raise thank you for your

2125

01:36:07,729 --> 01:36:05,400

kindness your generosity and support all

2126

01:36:09,590 --> 01:36:07,739

of you and while we're at it with this

2127

01:36:11,390 --> 01:36:09,600

praise to cash we'd also like to thank

2128

01:36:14,350 --> 01:36:11,400

all you kind of generous patreon

2129

01:36:17,030 --> 01:36:14,360

supporters and all you kind and generous

2130

01:36:20,450 --> 01:36:17,040

uh channel members and twitch

2131

01:36:22,490 --> 01:36:20,460

subscribers and I want to thank you uh

2132

01:36:23,930 --> 01:36:22,500

also you people who have been buying

2133

01:36:25,610 --> 01:36:23,940

merchandise a few people have been

2134

01:36:27,410 --> 01:36:25,620

sending me pictures of their shirts it's

2135

01:36:29,750 --> 01:36:27,420

great to see somebody sent me a combo

2136

01:36:31,250 --> 01:36:29,760

we're going to share that one it made me

2137

01:36:35,209 --> 01:36:31,260

laugh because they bought a sweatshirt

2138

01:36:37,370 --> 01:36:35,219

that said warning Wackadoo and then they

2139

01:36:40,850 --> 01:36:37,380

had a true Seeker shirt underneath it

2140

01:36:42,590 --> 01:36:40,860

underneath the sweatshirt as well thank

2141

01:36:44,270 --> 01:36:42,600

you all for your generosity your

2142

01:36:46,370 --> 01:36:44,280

kindness and your continued support of

2143

01:36:48,410 --> 01:36:46,380

the show all of you helped make the show

2144

01:36:52,629 --> 01:36:48,420

possible thank you for helping us praise

2145

01:36:58,250 --> 01:36:55,270

guys

2146

01:37:01,129 --> 01:36:58,260

thank you for your kindness thank you

2147

01:37:02,810 --> 01:37:01,139

for your generosity crazy cash crazy

2148

01:37:09,410 --> 01:37:02,820

cash crazy cash

2149

01:37:12,790 --> 01:37:11,689

all right and

2150

01:37:15,530 --> 01:37:12,800

um

2151  
01:37:18,830 --> 01:37:15,540  
we're gonna thank you very much all of

2152  
01:37:22,370 --> 01:37:18,840  
you what a kind of generous crowd we

2153  
01:37:26,450 --> 01:37:22,380  
have uh and uh I want to show you this

2154  
01:37:29,629 --> 01:37:26,460  
this is great so uh lime green a long

2155  
01:37:33,250 --> 01:37:29,639  
time show supporter uh representing

2156  
01:37:37,370 --> 01:37:33,260  
bought a warning wackadoo

2157  
01:37:41,629 --> 01:37:37,380  
uh sweatshirt hoodie and she says this

2158  
01:37:44,930 --> 01:37:41,639  
is an awesome hoodie comfy as F oh good

2159  
01:37:47,270 --> 01:37:44,940  
and she hashtagged UFO circle jerk and

2160  
01:37:49,910 --> 01:37:47,280  
then as if that wasn't enough under the

2161  
01:37:54,229 --> 01:37:49,920  
warning Wackadoo sweatshirt

2162  
01:37:56,030 --> 01:37:54,239  
there is trust me dude and uh what a

2163  
01:37:57,950 --> 01:37:56,040

wonderful color in purple I almost

2164

01:38:01,250 --> 01:37:57,960

forgot that you can get these shirts in

2165

01:38:03,290 --> 01:38:01,260

any color you want I got some samples

2166

01:38:06,350 --> 01:38:03,300

and I just ordered all the black ones

2167

01:38:09,729 --> 01:38:06,360

which is the default setting but that's

2168

01:38:13,490 --> 01:38:09,739

awesome trust me dude and of course

2169

01:38:17,390 --> 01:38:13,500

warning Wackadoo so new merchandise is a

2170

01:38:19,370 --> 01:38:17,400

big hit we'll be uh we will be adding

2171

01:38:21,590 --> 01:38:19,380

new designs Spooky's working on some

2172

01:38:23,810 --> 01:38:21,600

designs that I can't wait to see and

2173

01:38:26,209 --> 01:38:23,820

we'll be adding new shirts every week

2174

01:38:28,490 --> 01:38:26,219

we'll add something to and I should

2175

01:38:29,870 --> 01:38:28,500

explain we have two storefronts I know

2176

01:38:31,370 --> 01:38:29,880

that's a little confusing but it's

2177

01:38:33,649 --> 01:38:31,380

necessary because a lot of people just

2178

01:38:35,930 --> 01:38:33,659

prefer Amazon because the super quick

2179

01:38:37,750 --> 01:38:35,940

shipping so we the first link in the

2180

01:38:41,870 --> 01:38:37,760

description of the video is the Amazon

2181

01:38:43,850 --> 01:38:41,880

uh on demand uh store that we have and

2182

01:38:45,590 --> 01:38:43,860

if you're in the United States or a few

2183

01:38:47,030 --> 01:38:45,600

other countries you can get it shipped

2184

01:38:50,930 --> 01:38:47,040

to you super quick

2185

01:38:53,209 --> 01:38:50,940

uh if not I I'm aware that Canada and

2186

01:38:54,830 --> 01:38:53,219

Australia and a few other countries you

2187

01:38:57,189 --> 01:38:54,840

can't get shipping from that Amazon

2188

01:38:59,750 --> 01:38:57,199

storefront so we have a red bubble store

2189

01:39:02,330 --> 01:38:59,760

uh and that's also in the description of

2190

01:39:04,370 --> 01:39:02,340

the video if you try the Amazon store it

2191

01:39:06,590 --> 01:39:04,380

won't ship to your country I apologize

2192

01:39:09,229 --> 01:39:06,600

try the red bubble store that should

2193

01:39:11,930 --> 01:39:09,239

ship to every country and we thank

2194

01:39:13,250 --> 01:39:11,940

trolley troll troll uh who just became a

2195

01:39:14,990 --> 01:39:13,260

YouTube member thank you for your

2196

01:39:16,790 --> 01:39:15,000

kindness generosity and support you guys

2197

01:39:19,850 --> 01:39:16,800

are making it rain up in here tonight

2198

01:39:21,590 --> 01:39:19,860

thank you for becoming a member uh hit

2199

01:39:24,110 --> 01:39:21,600

that members tab

2200

01:39:25,970 --> 01:39:24,120

there's all kinds of goodies and now you

2201

01:39:27,470 --> 01:39:25,980

get a membership badge and some extra

2202

01:39:30,590 --> 01:39:27,480

goodies thank you for your kindness

2203

01:39:32,990 --> 01:39:30,600

generosity and support and and we

2204

01:39:35,940 --> 01:39:33,000

welcome new member trolley troll troll

2205

01:39:40,250 --> 01:39:35,950

and my flock Sarah

2206

01:39:43,669 --> 01:39:40,260

[Music]

2207

01:39:46,610 --> 01:39:43,679

there we go uh boy what a generous crowd

2208

01:39:48,290 --> 01:39:46,620

we have tonight and that's good uh and I

2209

01:39:51,830 --> 01:39:48,300

love to see it I love to see that

2210

01:39:54,950 --> 01:39:51,840

generosity and support uh and DJ dies is

2211

01:39:58,070 --> 01:39:54,960

here uh thank you for being a member uh

2212

01:40:00,110 --> 01:39:58,080

we've got Louise from NYC I'm still

2213

01:40:02,090 --> 01:40:00,120

holding off of my investment into Tesla

2214

01:40:05,209 --> 01:40:02,100

because the promise of the wacky Wilcox

2215

01:40:08,209 --> 01:40:05,219

flying car where is it Stephen uh I

2216

01:40:10,729 --> 01:40:08,219

don't it's nowhere it's it's in the Land

2217

01:40:12,590 --> 01:40:10,739

of Make-Believe Louise NYC that's where

2218

01:40:13,610 --> 01:40:12,600

it is it's in the Land of Make-Believe

2219

01:40:16,070 --> 01:40:13,620

right

2220

01:40:17,689 --> 01:40:16,080

uh yes and spooky reminding everybody if

2221

01:40:21,649 --> 01:40:17,699

you're new here please subscribe and

2222

01:40:23,090 --> 01:40:21,659

spooky is also a member uh okay if you

2223

01:40:25,610 --> 01:40:23,100

are new here please subscribe Monday

2224

01:40:27,590 --> 01:40:25,620

through Thursday 9 p.m eastern time is

2225

01:40:31,070 --> 01:40:27,600

our normal shows plus bonus shows yes

2226

01:40:35,090 --> 01:40:31,080

for those unaware normally I leave on

2227

01:40:37,729 --> 01:40:35,100

Friday uh you know early evening when my

2228

01:40:40,850 --> 01:40:37,739

uh I leave and go to the cabin and the

2229

01:40:41,990 --> 01:40:40,860

cabin's been uh challenging I'm going to

2230

01:40:44,090 --> 01:40:42,000

call it challenging I don't want to say

2231

01:40:46,010 --> 01:40:44,100

difficult because then then it becomes

2232

01:40:48,770 --> 01:40:46,020

difficult it's been challenging lately

2233

01:40:50,990 --> 01:40:48,780

because uh the cabin is off a main road

2234

01:40:53,390 --> 01:40:51,000

on a dirt road a few miles into the

2235

01:40:56,209 --> 01:40:53,400

woods and when there's a lot of snow

2236

01:40:59,209 --> 01:40:56,219

it's very difficult to get in or out of

2237

01:41:02,570 --> 01:40:59,219

the cabin and I have gotten stuck I've

2238

01:41:04,250 --> 01:41:02,580

got I've I slid into a ditch once and

2239

01:41:06,169 --> 01:41:04,260

you know my wife is really like hey come

2240

01:41:08,390 --> 01:41:06,179

on you know cars are expensive you can't

2241

01:41:10,129 --> 01:41:08,400

wreck the car and and uh and I

2242

01:41:12,709 --> 01:41:10,139

understand too and plus all that anxiety

2243

01:41:14,090 --> 01:41:12,719

I am when there's snow and it's

2244

01:41:16,010 --> 01:41:14,100

difficult to get in there I have all

2245

01:41:17,390 --> 01:41:16,020

this anxiety for two hours driving up

2246

01:41:20,090 --> 01:41:17,400

there like am I going to be able to get

2247

01:41:22,070 --> 01:41:20,100

through uh am I going to get stuck is

2248

01:41:24,169 --> 01:41:22,080

this going to be a big problem I'm gonna

2249

01:41:26,149 --> 01:41:24,179

have to call tow truck to drag me out of

2250

01:41:28,970 --> 01:41:26,159

the ditch again or drag me to the main

2251

01:41:31,970 --> 01:41:28,980

road or drag me to the cabin and anyway

2252

01:41:34,250 --> 01:41:31,980

you're supposed to get 10 to 12 inches I

2253

01:41:37,669 --> 01:41:34,260

believe uh between tonight and tomorrow

2254

01:41:41,330 --> 01:41:37,679

at the cabin so I think this may be the

2255

01:41:42,649 --> 01:41:41,340

last blast of uh snow there so I have

2256

01:41:44,390 --> 01:41:42,659

stayed home this

2257

01:41:46,189 --> 01:41:44,400

this weekend and we're going to be doing

2258

01:41:48,410 --> 01:41:46,199

some bonus shows all this weekend I'm

2259

01:41:51,530 --> 01:41:48,420

home I might as well get some get some

2260

01:41:55,250 --> 01:41:51,540

things done and get some work and uh

2261

01:41:56,629 --> 01:41:55,260

yeah and um Divina T TK mentioned the

2262

01:41:59,149 --> 01:41:56,639

cash clown

2263

01:42:00,770 --> 01:41:59,159

I'm sorry I left my phone in my code and

2264

01:42:02,330 --> 01:42:00,780

it's downstairs so I'll share the

2265

01:42:05,149 --> 01:42:02,340

pictures on another night but I'm so

2266

01:42:07,669 --> 01:42:05,159

proud of my son he's taking Shotokan

2267

01:42:09,770 --> 01:42:07,679

karate and he had his yellow belt test

2268

01:42:12,890 --> 01:42:09,780

tonight and I could just tell that he

2269

01:42:15,229 --> 01:42:12,900

passed I took martial arts he did

2270

01:42:17,810 --> 01:42:15,239

everything that the the Sensei asked him

2271

01:42:20,810 --> 01:42:17,820

to do very well

2272

01:42:23,090 --> 01:42:20,820

um and he was uh sort of fierce you know

2273

01:42:27,410 --> 01:42:23,100

like he's doing the kicks and the blocks

2274

01:42:29,390 --> 01:42:27,420

that he was asked to show and uh I I'm

2275

01:42:30,890 --> 01:42:29,400

sure that he passed because there was

2276

01:42:33,050 --> 01:42:30,900

other kids there that were making a lot

2277

01:42:35,870 --> 01:42:33,060

of mistakes and being corrected and he

2278

01:42:37,070 --> 01:42:35,880

almost hadn't the sense they didn't have

2279

01:42:40,070 --> 01:42:37,080

to correct him

2280

01:42:42,290 --> 01:42:40,080

almost at all I was very very proud of

2281

01:42:44,390 --> 01:42:42,300

him and I I think he's going to get a

2282

01:42:46,850 --> 01:42:44,400

yellow belt and I'm so proud of him he's

2283

01:42:49,189 --> 01:42:46,860

really taken to martial arts and very

2284

01:42:51,590 --> 01:42:49,199

very interested in martial arts and I

2285

01:42:53,149 --> 01:42:51,600

was as a child so it's fun for me I'm

2286

01:42:56,149 --> 01:42:53,159

glad that I got to stay home tonight

2287

01:42:57,709 --> 01:42:56,159

because I might have missed that belt

2288

01:42:59,330 --> 01:42:57,719

test because I'd be driving to the cabin

2289

01:43:01,729 --> 01:42:59,340

right

2290

01:43:03,830 --> 01:43:01,739

that from Saks that did uh Dave Scott

2291

01:43:08,270 --> 01:43:03,840

come on your show yes the conductor of

2292

01:43:10,790 --> 01:43:08,280

the Wu train was here last night and uh

2293

01:43:12,590 --> 01:43:10,800

you know I've I've become aware that he

2294

01:43:16,010 --> 01:43:12,600

had a lot of tea to Spill and chose not

2295

01:43:17,990 --> 01:43:16,020

to and uh I get it I guess if he gave

2296

01:43:20,629 --> 01:43:18,000

somebody his word and and this and that

2297

01:43:23,090 --> 01:43:20,639

but he was sort of defensive of Sean

2298

01:43:25,609 --> 01:43:23,100

Cahill and Elizondo and you know he's on

2299

01:43:27,830 --> 01:43:25,619

that side of the fence uh you know I

2300

01:43:30,590 --> 01:43:27,840

like Dave as a person but I disagree

2301

01:43:32,570 --> 01:43:30,600

with him strongly about uh

2302

01:43:35,930 --> 01:43:32,580

many many many things but it doesn't

2303

01:43:37,850 --> 01:43:35,940

mean that we can't be friendly right and

2304

01:43:41,209 --> 01:43:37,860

be civil towards each other or be on

2305

01:43:43,550 --> 01:43:41,219

each other's shows right if we need a

2306

01:43:46,490 --> 01:43:43,560

conductor of the woo train or somebody

2307

01:43:48,890 --> 01:43:46,500

that's really super pro woo we'll bring

2308

01:43:50,870 --> 01:43:48,900

in here and if you need somebody that's

2309

01:43:52,550 --> 01:43:50,880

a little more grounded and skeptical and

2310

01:43:55,070 --> 01:43:52,560

asks the right questions maybe he'll

2311

01:43:56,750 --> 01:43:55,080

bring me to his show and uh he does have

2312

01:43:59,510 --> 01:43:56,760

a huge audience doing very well for

2313

01:44:01,129 --> 01:43:59,520

himself uh and you know he's got this

2314

01:44:04,310 --> 01:44:01,139

explanation that he just wants to hear

2315

01:44:07,129 --> 01:44:04,320

those strange and mysterious stories and

2316

01:44:10,370 --> 01:44:07,139

I you know I get it you know I don't

2317

01:44:12,890 --> 01:44:10,380

have anything against the guy uh well I

2318

01:44:15,890 --> 01:44:12,900

might have a few things

2319

01:44:19,070 --> 01:44:15,900

I I noticed who one of his moderators

2320

01:44:21,709 --> 01:44:19,080

are someone that we don't name here and

2321

01:44:23,990 --> 01:44:21,719

uh oh I could tell tell him is he better

2322

01:44:25,570 --> 01:44:24,000

watch his back for knives right with

2323

01:44:28,790 --> 01:44:25,580

that dude

2324

01:44:30,709 --> 01:44:28,800

Mr Ian says that's called debate so

2325

01:44:32,689 --> 01:44:30,719

comments or questions for me please put

2326

01:44:34,910 --> 01:44:32,699

them in all capital letters oh I said I

2327

01:44:38,209 --> 01:44:34,920

was going to do the pop bail uh let's

2328

01:44:40,370 --> 01:44:38,219

get to the to the channel I'm able to

2329

01:44:42,410 --> 01:44:40,380

copy I think we could still do that I

2330

01:44:45,050 --> 01:44:42,420

haven't done this in a while

2331

01:44:46,550 --> 01:44:45,060

we're gonna pop out the live chat

2332

01:44:48,830 --> 01:44:46,560

uh

2333

01:44:50,570 --> 01:44:48,840

pop out chat there we go

2334

01:44:52,850 --> 01:44:50,580

we're gonna put the live chat right on

2335

01:44:55,850 --> 01:44:52,860

the screen and get caught up with you

2336

01:44:57,649 --> 01:44:55,860

guys uh sometimes you know I should

2337

01:44:59,390 --> 01:44:57,659

apologize that sometimes we get wrapped

2338

01:45:02,629 --> 01:44:59,400

up in the conversations that we have

2339

01:45:05,270 --> 01:45:02,639

here and we don't spend as much time as

2340

01:45:08,209 --> 01:45:05,280

we probably should just interacting with

2341

01:45:10,370 --> 01:45:08,219

the live chat so tonight we'll get a

2342

01:45:13,189 --> 01:45:10,380

chance to catch up

2343

01:45:14,810 --> 01:45:13,199

um and here is our live chat and we'll

2344

01:45:18,109 --> 01:45:14,820

also be sharing

2345

01:45:20,030 --> 01:45:18,119

if you uh have comments or questions for

2346

01:45:21,410 --> 01:45:20,040

me please put them in all capital

2347

01:45:23,209 --> 01:45:21,420

letters we'll share them on the screen

2348

01:45:25,790 --> 01:45:23,219

we'll talk about them so what do we

2349

01:45:28,010 --> 01:45:25,800

think about David Wilcock where the hell

2350

01:45:30,649 --> 01:45:28,020

are these hover cars was this just

2351

01:45:33,590 --> 01:45:30,659

another and a long list of false

2352

01:45:34,550 --> 01:45:33,600

promises and scams from David Wilcock I

2353

01:45:37,010 --> 01:45:34,560

think so

2354

01:45:38,510 --> 01:45:37,020

I knew as soon as he said as soon as

2355

01:45:40,609 --> 01:45:38,520

that came out of his mouth more than a

2356

01:45:42,050 --> 01:45:40,619

year ago I said this is never going to

2357

01:45:44,450 --> 01:45:42,060

happen

2358

01:45:46,430 --> 01:45:44,460

um but I do have the benefit of having

2359

01:45:49,970 --> 01:45:46,440

experimented with free energy devices

2360

01:45:51,410 --> 01:45:49,980

for a few years when I was younger

2361

01:45:54,050 --> 01:45:51,420

um you know I would build all kinds of

2362

01:45:57,649 --> 01:45:54,060

things electronical I built Tesla coils

2363

01:46:00,649 --> 01:45:57,659

I built radios I built uh simple digital

2364

01:46:02,870 --> 01:46:00,659

computers I built robots I built all

2365

01:46:04,729 --> 01:46:02,880

kinds of strange stuff and for a few

2366

01:46:06,109 --> 01:46:04,739

years I was trying to build a free

2367

01:46:08,629 --> 01:46:06,119

energy device

2368

01:46:11,930 --> 01:46:08,639

I really believe that one of them had to

2369

01:46:13,970 --> 01:46:11,940

work so I I wasted a lot of money on

2370

01:46:17,510 --> 01:46:13,980

plans from eBay and none of it works

2371

01:46:22,790 --> 01:46:17,520

none of it right and uh

2372

01:46:25,010 --> 01:46:22,800

yeah Jimmy's Jimmy's not yeah he

2373

01:46:29,689 --> 01:46:25,020

he's I don't want to say in front of him

2374

01:46:33,770 --> 01:46:31,850

we're going to pay them in our own true

2375

01:46:35,090 --> 01:46:33,780

Seekers crypto that's what we're going

2376

01:46:38,450 --> 01:46:35,100

to do we're going to develop our own

2377

01:46:41,510 --> 01:46:38,460

true Seekers cryptocurrency right

2378

01:46:45,410 --> 01:46:41,520

yes Mr Ian reminding everybody to take a

2379

01:46:48,229 --> 01:46:45,420

look at our new merchandise line yes

2380

01:46:51,050 --> 01:46:48,239

didn't Madonna write a song about Lou

2381

01:46:53,450 --> 01:46:51,060

Elizondo oh this is a riddle I'm not

2382

01:46:55,310 --> 01:46:53,460

very familiar with Madonna's music all

2383

01:46:56,990 --> 01:46:55,320

right give it to me what's all

2384

01:46:59,390 --> 01:46:57,000

what song

2385

01:47:03,430 --> 01:46:59,400

David Bucky says smash that hover button

2386

01:47:08,750 --> 01:47:06,830

Elizondo Elizondo I don't know that song

2387

01:47:11,750 --> 01:47:08,760

right

2388

01:47:14,930 --> 01:47:11,760

Wilcox if you're watching this Elvis

2389

01:47:17,990 --> 01:47:14,940

died for you yeah I think that uh David

2390

01:47:19,430 --> 01:47:18,000

Wilcox should go to church and uh he

2391

01:47:21,709 --> 01:47:19,440

ought to talk to a priest and confess

2392

01:47:23,750 --> 01:47:21,719

his sins and tell the priest he's been

2393

01:47:24,950 --> 01:47:23,760

scamming people with fake nonsense for

2394

01:47:27,830 --> 01:47:24,960

20 years

2395

01:47:30,109 --> 01:47:27,840

you know imagine Decades of your life

2396

01:47:31,729 --> 01:47:30,119

lying to people that's what gets me

2397

01:47:35,629 --> 01:47:31,739

about him sometimes when I think about

2398

01:47:38,930 --> 01:47:35,639

it imagine if you had spent Decades of

2399

01:47:41,750 --> 01:47:38,940

your life lying to people every day

2400

01:47:44,570 --> 01:47:41,760

what does that do to you as a person as

2401

01:47:46,430 --> 01:47:44,580

a human being you know it's it's funny

2402

01:47:48,890 --> 01:47:46,440

to make fun of him and we do plenty of

2403

01:47:50,209 --> 01:47:48,900

that but when I think about the human

2404

01:47:52,729 --> 01:47:50,219

equation

2405

01:47:55,189 --> 01:47:52,739

it's got to be corrosive to your soul to

2406

01:47:56,629 --> 01:47:55,199

just lie lie to people every day for

2407

01:47:59,870 --> 01:47:56,639

money right

2408

01:48:02,930 --> 01:47:59,880

does he have a conscience does it bother

2409

01:48:07,010 --> 01:48:02,940

him that he's sold nothing but lies for

2410

01:48:09,010 --> 01:48:07,020

20 plus years to people what value did

2411

01:48:12,229 --> 01:48:09,020

anybody get right

2412

01:48:14,270 --> 01:48:12,239

Steve Nicholson uh

2413

01:48:17,870 --> 01:48:14,280

all right all right I won't share it on

2414

01:48:20,149 --> 01:48:17,880

the screen Jimmy sorry all right

2415

01:48:21,109 --> 01:48:20,159

I can't read it out loud

2416

01:48:23,450 --> 01:48:21,119

great

2417

01:48:25,550 --> 01:48:23,460

maybe he's doing that right now what are

2418

01:48:28,729 --> 01:48:25,560

you smoking over there is that a glass

2419

01:48:32,450 --> 01:48:28,739

pipe don't do that in my house I have

2420

01:48:36,530 --> 01:48:34,490

did I build a particle accelerator like

2421

01:48:38,149 --> 01:48:36,540

Bobby the pimp no but that's how I know

2422

01:48:40,370 --> 01:48:38,159

you can't build a particle accelerator

2423

01:48:42,109 --> 01:48:40,380

in your room because I want it to have a

2424

01:48:43,970 --> 01:48:42,119

particle accelerator as soon as I

2425

01:48:45,530 --> 01:48:43,980

learned about them in chemistry or high

2426

01:48:47,870 --> 01:48:45,540

school or something

2427

01:48:49,970 --> 01:48:47,880

and then I found out that you need a lot

2428

01:48:53,870 --> 01:48:49,980

more resources than the average per

2429

01:48:55,790 --> 01:48:53,880

person as said you know

2430

01:48:58,370 --> 01:48:55,800

Randy Kramer said he'd give you a bloody

2431

01:49:00,470 --> 01:48:58,380

nose what do you say actually Randy

2432

01:49:03,169 --> 01:49:00,480

Kramer said that he couldn't fight me in

2433

01:49:07,189 --> 01:49:03,179

a boxing match because if he if he did

2434

01:49:10,430 --> 01:49:07,199

he'd murder me and and the alliance or

2435

01:49:12,410 --> 01:49:10,440

the space Federation won't let him kill

2436

01:49:13,850 --> 01:49:12,420

people with his superpowers so that's

2437

01:49:17,810 --> 01:49:13,860

his excuse

2438

01:49:20,689 --> 01:49:17,820

and yeah oh don't cry for me Elizondo

2439

01:49:23,090 --> 01:49:20,699

that's the song that's it that song I'm

2440

01:49:25,370 --> 01:49:23,100

familiar with yeah I don't know I never

2441

01:49:27,470 --> 01:49:25,380

liked Madonna growing up you know all

2442

01:49:29,330 --> 01:49:27,480

the girls I knew listened to Madonna not

2443

01:49:32,090 --> 01:49:29,340

all of them but some of them they mostly

2444

01:49:35,209 --> 01:49:32,100

I dated like punk rock and rocker and

2445

01:49:37,550 --> 01:49:35,219

rocker chicks and Goth chicks and and uh

2446

01:49:38,990 --> 01:49:37,560

you know Emo chicks and I didn't really

2447

01:49:41,209 --> 01:49:39,000

uh

2448

01:49:42,830 --> 01:49:41,219

I didn't really like date any girls that

2449

01:49:44,990 --> 01:49:42,840

would listen to just straight pop music

2450

01:49:46,189 --> 01:49:45,000

like Madonna but I'm sure that a lot of

2451

01:49:48,590 --> 01:49:46,199

the girls I went to school with and

2452

01:49:51,470 --> 01:49:48,600

stuff were always listening to Madonna

2453

01:49:54,229 --> 01:49:51,480

nah I I've never been a fan of Madonna

2454

01:49:56,149 --> 01:49:54,239

although that one song Like a Prayer

2455

01:49:59,090 --> 01:49:56,159

from a Songwriter's perspective I

2456

01:50:01,070 --> 01:49:59,100

thought that was incredibly well done I

2457

01:50:03,050 --> 01:50:01,080

like songs like that with super

2458

01:50:04,790 --> 01:50:03,060

production they had that huge Gospel

2459

01:50:06,709 --> 01:50:04,800

Choir on that song

2460

01:50:08,209 --> 01:50:06,719

that was a beautiful song they got to

2461

01:50:09,350 --> 01:50:08,219

give it to her occasionally she would

2462

01:50:11,750 --> 01:50:09,360

she would come out with a really really

2463

01:50:14,149 --> 01:50:11,760

good song right

2464

01:50:17,030 --> 01:50:14,159

clearly Wilcox has mental issues maybe

2465

01:50:19,129 --> 01:50:17,040

the divorce broke him yeah well he's

2466

01:50:22,070 --> 01:50:19,139

suffering from uh

2467

01:50:24,169 --> 01:50:22,080

vagina withdrawal Davina TK if you'll

2468

01:50:26,629 --> 01:50:24,179

excuse the expression but it's a real

2469

01:50:28,490 --> 01:50:26,639

thing I have known so many guys that

2470

01:50:30,649 --> 01:50:28,500

broke up with a long-term girlfriend or

2471

01:50:32,810 --> 01:50:30,659

divorced and they go a little crazy

2472

01:50:33,470 --> 01:50:32,820

because they they don't have any you

2473

01:50:35,570 --> 01:50:33,480

know

2474

01:50:37,850 --> 01:50:35,580

happy fun time no more

2475

01:50:39,350 --> 01:50:37,860

and uh or you know it's very

2476

01:50:42,470 --> 01:50:39,360

psychologically

2477

01:50:44,030 --> 01:50:42,480

difficult to go through a breakup any

2478

01:50:45,350 --> 01:50:44,040

kind of a breakup but especially a

2479

01:50:47,689 --> 01:50:45,360

marriage where you got to give her half

2480

01:50:51,290 --> 01:50:47,699

your money that had to be difficult for

2481

01:50:54,890 --> 01:50:51,300

him yeah you know I'm human I recognize

2482

01:50:57,709 --> 01:50:54,900

he he is too so we should all pray that

2483

01:50:59,629 --> 01:50:57,719

David Wilcock finds a new vagina so we

2484

01:51:02,149 --> 01:50:59,639

stop suffering from vaginal withdrawal

2485

01:51:03,770 --> 01:51:02,159

and going crazy I don't know what's the

2486

01:51:07,250 --> 01:51:03,780

proper thing to do do I send him a card

2487

01:51:09,229 --> 01:51:07,260

sorry you lost your your partner I don't

2488

01:51:12,109 --> 01:51:09,239

know

2489

01:51:14,270 --> 01:51:12,119

no tears for the Damned says Blondie was

2490

01:51:16,310 --> 01:51:14,280

better I I like Blondie better than

2491

01:51:18,709 --> 01:51:16,320

Madonna yeah I do like Blondie better

2492

01:51:23,870 --> 01:51:18,719

than Madonna borderline that was a good

2493

01:51:32,270 --> 01:51:28,129

oh Mr Ian there's snow in England too

2494

01:51:37,669 --> 01:51:35,450

did Corey good Sue David Wilcock too

2495

01:51:43,910 --> 01:51:37,679

ever well I think he threatened to sue

2496

01:51:49,970 --> 01:51:46,430

part of me I had to hit the cough button

2497

01:51:52,669 --> 01:51:49,980

but that was a triple sneeze right

2498

01:51:54,890 --> 01:51:52,679

you're right about that it is free but

2499

01:51:57,350 --> 01:51:54,900

it's not the same and you know it right

2500

01:52:00,530 --> 01:51:57,360

yeah maybe David Wilcox developing a

2501  
01:52:02,330 --> 01:52:00,540  
mangina for a while people were he was

2502  
01:52:04,250 --> 01:52:02,340  
basically hinting around that he was

2503  
01:52:06,649 --> 01:52:04,260  
going to transition

2504  
01:52:08,709 --> 01:52:06,659  
that dude is an ugly dude but he would

2505  
01:52:10,570 --> 01:52:08,719  
really make an imagine him as a woman

2506  
01:52:13,189 --> 01:52:10,580  
Jesus Christ

2507  
01:52:14,990 --> 01:52:13,199  
Lord Ludacris likes his ex-wife well

2508  
01:52:17,750 --> 01:52:15,000  
she's single now you know if you like

2509  
01:52:21,050 --> 01:52:17,760  
scammer chicks maybe uh maybe you could

2510  
01:52:23,870 --> 01:52:21,060  
get her number I don't know right

2511  
01:52:26,030 --> 01:52:23,880  
she I I love how his wife had all these

2512  
01:52:28,450 --> 01:52:26,040  
black belts and Kung Fu and there are no

2513  
01:52:31,430 --> 01:52:28,460

black belts in real Kung Fu

2514

01:52:33,950 --> 01:52:31,440

and who gave her the black belts her

2515

01:52:35,570 --> 01:52:33,960

ex-husband before David Wilcock the dude

2516

01:52:40,250 --> 01:52:35,580

she was banging gave her five black

2517

01:52:42,890 --> 01:52:40,260

belts I love it that's so stupid I got a

2518

01:52:44,510 --> 01:52:42,900

black belt and Kung Fu and me like a

2519

01:52:47,270 --> 01:52:44,520

dummy I called a bunch of kung fu

2520

01:52:50,350 --> 01:52:47,280

schools asking what why does she have a

2521

01:52:53,350 --> 01:52:50,360

black belt and Kung Fu and essentially

2522

01:52:57,050 --> 01:52:53,360

uh some very nice

2523

01:53:00,050 --> 01:52:57,060

teachers of real Kung Fu all different

2524

01:53:02,090 --> 01:53:00,060

forms of traditional real Chinese kung

2525

01:53:04,310 --> 01:53:02,100

fu told me that a bunch of Americans

2526  
01:53:07,310 --> 01:53:04,320  
just made up schools that say they teach

2527  
01:53:09,410 --> 01:53:07,320  
Kung Fu but they really don't and uh and

2528  
01:53:11,390 --> 01:53:09,420  
they made up the belt system because

2529  
01:53:13,310 --> 01:53:11,400  
everybody wants to get a black belt

2530  
01:53:19,070 --> 01:53:13,320  
right

2531  
01:53:23,090 --> 01:53:21,109  
our friend's parents had a house in

2532  
01:53:24,649 --> 01:53:23,100  
Malibu next to Sean Penn and Madonna she

2533  
01:53:26,810 --> 01:53:24,659  
never let us forget well that's

2534  
01:53:29,090 --> 01:53:26,820  
interesting Lord Ludacris says she is

2535  
01:53:30,890 --> 01:53:29,100  
attractive I don't think so not my cup

2536  
01:53:33,770 --> 01:53:30,900  
of tea I think she's a little manly

2537  
01:53:36,470 --> 01:53:33,780  
looking that's just me I mean I I like

2538  
01:53:39,050 --> 01:53:36,480

more feminine woman she's a little too

2539

01:53:42,649 --> 01:53:39,060

uh too Butch right is that is that okay

2540

01:53:45,709 --> 01:53:42,659

to say today I don't know right uh the

2541

01:53:48,050 --> 01:53:45,719

chat has a huge lag yeah I apologize I'm

2542

01:53:50,990 --> 01:53:48,060

catching up here killer clowns from

2543

01:53:53,689 --> 01:53:51,000

outer space was his dad her dad

2544

01:53:55,430 --> 01:53:53,699

character actor

2545

01:53:57,649 --> 01:53:55,440

she used to Madonna used to be

2546

01:53:59,990 --> 01:53:57,659

attractive now she's a freak Show well

2547

01:54:02,450 --> 01:54:00,000

all that plastic surgery sometimes that

2548

01:54:04,490 --> 01:54:02,460

goes real wrong right

2549

01:54:09,050 --> 01:54:06,950

yeah

2550

01:54:10,570 --> 01:54:09,060

I've known women with deeper voices than

2551  
01:54:13,189 --> 01:54:10,580  
Wilcox right

2552  
01:54:14,930 --> 01:54:13,199  
uh yeah

2553  
01:54:16,910 --> 01:54:14,940  
do you think she left them because of

2554  
01:54:18,649 --> 01:54:16,920  
the piss smell I know I don't think he

2555  
01:54:22,129 --> 01:54:18,659  
was taking baths in his own piss until

2556  
01:54:23,990 --> 01:54:22,139  
after the divorce the divorce happened

2557  
01:54:27,410 --> 01:54:24,000  
he started suffering suffering from

2558  
01:54:29,629 --> 01:54:27,420  
vaginal withdrawal going crazy and then

2559  
01:54:31,490 --> 01:54:29,639  
he suddenly decided that Angels were

2560  
01:54:36,530 --> 01:54:31,500  
telling him

2561  
01:54:38,810 --> 01:54:36,540  
take baths in his own piss so that he

2562  
01:54:40,550 --> 01:54:38,820  
could get telekinetic superpowers then

2563  
01:54:42,950 --> 01:54:40,560

he claimed he got telekinetic

2564

01:54:45,050 --> 01:54:42,960

superpowers so maybe all of you better

2565

01:54:46,729 --> 01:54:45,060

shut up or he's gonna psychic spy you

2566

01:54:51,169 --> 01:54:46,739

make your heart stop with his

2567

01:54:58,790 --> 01:54:55,149

significant snow drifts in Greenfield

2568

01:55:00,770 --> 01:54:58,800

interesting uh

2569

01:55:02,689 --> 01:55:00,780

M Stone says I got a blue belt at 12

2570

01:55:04,850 --> 01:55:02,699

then started playing football soccer Etc

2571

01:55:06,649 --> 01:55:04,860

yeah that's what happened to me I

2572

01:55:08,629 --> 01:55:06,659

stopped After High School because I was

2573

01:55:10,609 --> 01:55:08,639

just chasing girls After High School the

2574

01:55:13,550 --> 01:55:10,619

only thing that mattered to me was was

2575

01:55:15,169 --> 01:55:13,560

chasing girls really

2576

01:55:17,270 --> 01:55:15,179

um but before that I was very very

2577

01:55:19,669 --> 01:55:17,280

serious we had a school in our

2578

01:55:22,250 --> 01:55:19,679

neighborhood and I went there I think

2579

01:55:24,470 --> 01:55:22,260

three times a week for a while and I

2580

01:55:27,109 --> 01:55:24,480

went to all the tournaments and competed

2581

01:55:31,729 --> 01:55:27,119

and I was really really into it and it

2582

01:55:33,830 --> 01:55:31,739

did help that when I went to uh this

2583

01:55:36,109 --> 01:55:33,840

martial arts school I actually took Tang

2584

01:55:37,970 --> 01:55:36,119

sudo which is a Korean form of martial

2585

01:55:41,209 --> 01:55:37,980

arts that was actually taken from

2586

01:55:44,270 --> 01:55:41,219

somebody was in Shotokan karate and then

2587

01:55:47,629 --> 01:55:44,280

he created his own martial art and

2588

01:55:50,149 --> 01:55:47,639

called the tank sudo he was Korean and

2589

01:55:51,290 --> 01:55:50,159

uh but anyway I went to this martial

2590

01:55:53,270 --> 01:55:51,300

arts school it was the only one in my

2591

01:55:55,970 --> 01:55:53,280

neighborhood they didn't have a Japanese

2592

01:55:59,209 --> 01:55:55,980

karate school they had that and it's

2593

01:56:00,950 --> 01:55:59,219

virtually the same well the kicks are

2594

01:56:03,169 --> 01:56:00,960

different some of the blocks some of the

2595

01:56:05,209 --> 01:56:03,179

martial arts portion is different but

2596

01:56:08,450 --> 01:56:05,219

you know you wear a ghee you have a

2597

01:56:09,709 --> 01:56:08,460

Sensei uh you know it has a belt system

2598

01:56:12,709 --> 01:56:09,719

up to Black

2599

01:56:15,050 --> 01:56:12,719

and uh when I went to that school this

2600

01:56:17,090 --> 01:56:15,060

beautiful girl was there and she was a

2601  
01:56:19,729 --> 01:56:17,100  
black belt and the same age as me and I

2602  
01:56:24,109 --> 01:56:19,739  
think I started going I was like

2603  
01:56:26,629 --> 01:56:24,119  
I think 10 or 11 and uh oh but I was

2604  
01:56:30,590 --> 01:56:26,639  
just head over heels for this girl

2605  
01:56:33,050 --> 01:56:30,600  
because she was hot and um and she was a

2606  
01:56:34,910 --> 01:56:33,060  
black belt and she could do all

2607  
01:56:37,129 --> 01:56:34,920  
everything in martial arts and I was

2608  
01:56:40,609 --> 01:56:37,139  
really into martial arts so we hung out

2609  
01:56:43,070 --> 01:56:40,619  
for a while and I I don't want to say

2610  
01:56:44,510 --> 01:56:43,080  
dated we like hooked up a few times

2611  
01:56:47,510 --> 01:56:44,520  
nothing serious because we were young

2612  
01:56:49,669 --> 01:56:47,520  
kids but uh it sure helped having her at

2613  
01:56:51,890 --> 01:56:49,679

that martial arts school and then

2614

01:56:53,510 --> 01:56:51,900

somehow I got thrown out of Catholic

2615

01:56:56,930 --> 01:56:53,520

school and I ended up at the same high

2616

01:56:59,209 --> 01:56:56,940

school that she uh that she was going to

2617

01:57:02,629 --> 01:56:59,219

uh which was a public high school

2618

01:57:04,609 --> 01:57:02,639

for Performing Arts actually but I I try

2619

01:57:06,590 --> 01:57:04,619

to hook up with her again and she was

2620

01:57:07,729 --> 01:57:06,600

just totally not interested I was

2621

01:57:09,709 --> 01:57:07,739

heartbroken

2622

01:57:10,850 --> 01:57:09,719

I still remember her I wonder what

2623

01:57:13,370 --> 01:57:10,860

happened to her

2624

01:57:15,709 --> 01:57:13,380

uh isn't it funny like some of those

2625

01:57:17,089 --> 01:57:15,719

people you just don't

2626

01:57:20,030 --> 01:57:17,099

you don't ever know what happened to

2627

01:57:22,970 --> 01:57:20,040

them right you wonder sometimes but she

2628

01:57:26,510 --> 01:57:22,980

was awesome she was uh just incredible

2629

01:57:28,970 --> 01:57:26,520

at martial arts and

2630

01:57:32,510 --> 01:57:28,980

um she used to beat me up like in the in

2631

01:57:35,689 --> 01:57:32,520

the school in in the classes she was

2632

01:57:37,490 --> 01:57:35,699

a little smaller than me but the the

2633

01:57:39,350 --> 01:57:37,500

scents say when you did the sparring

2634

01:57:41,330 --> 01:57:39,360

would have her spar with me and I was

2635

01:57:43,070 --> 01:57:41,340

always a little embarrassed because but

2636

01:57:44,689 --> 01:57:43,080

come on I was like a white belt when I

2637

01:57:46,910 --> 01:57:44,699

started and she was a black belt so she

2638

01:57:50,629 --> 01:57:46,920

used to smack the crap out of me and I

2639

01:57:58,129 --> 01:57:53,750

and we became good friends

2640

01:58:00,649 --> 01:57:58,139

yeah we should flip guys she she could

2641

01:58:04,850 --> 01:58:00,659

flip guys over her head yeah she could

2642

01:58:08,870 --> 01:58:07,129

oh you did tank sudoe and then football

2643

01:58:10,310 --> 01:58:08,880

wrestling track then I discovered women

2644

01:58:11,930 --> 01:58:10,320

and stopped all of it yeah that's pretty

2645

01:58:14,990 --> 01:58:11,940

much what happened to me after I stopped

2646

01:58:16,370 --> 01:58:15,000

hanging out with this girl at karate

2647

01:58:18,410 --> 01:58:16,380

um

2648

01:58:19,790 --> 01:58:18,420

oh yeah you know what as far as I

2649

01:58:22,910 --> 01:58:19,800

remember she

2650

01:58:25,370 --> 01:58:22,920

stopped going to karate for some reason

2651

01:58:26,689 --> 01:58:25,380

she got busy or or she went to a

2652

01:58:28,129 --> 01:58:26,699

different she might have went to a

2653

01:58:29,990 --> 01:58:28,139

different school because that school

2654

01:58:32,689 --> 01:58:30,000

wasn't Advanced enough for her

2655

01:58:35,209 --> 01:58:32,699

and then I go in there without her was

2656

01:58:37,669 --> 01:58:35,219

just not the same you know like I just I

2657

01:58:39,649 --> 01:58:37,679

went there to see her well part of me

2658

01:58:42,530 --> 01:58:39,659

went there to see her I was interested

2659

01:58:44,149 --> 01:58:42,540

in martial arts and you know but uh once

2660

01:58:47,030 --> 01:58:44,159

she was no longer there I didn't really

2661

01:58:48,709 --> 01:58:47,040

I didn't really want to go anymore

2662

01:58:50,870 --> 01:58:48,719

or I just wasn't

2663

01:58:52,669 --> 01:58:50,880

as interested because I really enjoyed

2664

01:58:54,050 --> 01:58:52,679

spending time with her there and three

2665

01:58:55,970 --> 01:58:54,060

times a week we would hang out and then

2666

01:58:58,189 --> 01:58:55,980

we would sometimes we'd meet up before

2667

01:59:00,410 --> 01:58:58,199

class sometimes we'd go someplace after

2668

01:59:04,430 --> 01:59:00,420

class like a pizza place or or something

2669

01:59:10,370 --> 01:59:04,440

together so it was fun it was fun I

2670

01:59:13,669 --> 01:59:12,050

all right comments or questions for me

2671

01:59:16,970 --> 01:59:13,679

please put them in all capital letters

2672

01:59:20,149 --> 01:59:16,980

or doing a catch-up right now oh uh

2673

01:59:22,430 --> 01:59:20,159

Wilcox ex-wife sells Priestess master

2674

01:59:23,649 --> 01:59:22,440

classes now she goes by the name

2675

01:59:27,850 --> 01:59:23,659

Elizabeth

2676

01:59:34,250 --> 01:59:27,860

seraphine oh let's look that up

2677

01:59:38,330 --> 01:59:36,589

wow she's got 10 000 likes on her

2678

01:59:41,629 --> 01:59:38,340

Facebook page

2679

01:59:44,030 --> 01:59:41,639

and she's got a Pinterest profile

2680

01:59:46,790 --> 01:59:44,040

she's got an Instagram

2681

01:59:48,890 --> 01:59:46,800

let's look at the Instagram she is she

2682

01:59:51,290 --> 01:59:48,900

one of those selfie girls I I really

2683

01:59:53,810 --> 01:59:51,300

don't like those people who post like 8

2684

01:59:57,229 --> 01:59:53,820

000 selfies of themselves

2685

01:59:59,629 --> 01:59:57,239

I could share her uh we're gonna make

2686

02:00:01,729 --> 01:59:59,639

David Wilcox sad though Davina because

2687

02:00:05,030 --> 02:00:01,739

David Wilcox watches our show when we do

2688

02:00:07,669 --> 02:00:05,040

the Wacky World of Wilcox but uh

2689

02:00:12,709 --> 02:00:07,679

one second

2690

02:00:18,709 --> 02:00:14,470

this is her Instagram

2691

02:00:20,629 --> 02:00:18,719

uh the Grail retreat in Sedona of course

2692

02:00:24,370 --> 02:00:20,639

it's in Sedona

2693

02:00:28,189 --> 02:00:24,380

the the crystal hippie [h\_\_h] and uh

2694

02:00:30,709 --> 02:00:28,199

Wackadoo you know capital of the entire

2695

02:00:32,390 --> 02:00:30,719

planet Earth dear Soul Sisters you're

2696

02:00:35,450 --> 02:00:32,400

invited to Sedona for a three-day

2697

02:00:38,109 --> 02:00:35,460

immersion in a sacred ceremony to fill

2698

02:00:42,350 --> 02:00:40,669

uh okay

2699

02:00:44,510 --> 02:00:42,360

telling your cup

2700

02:00:47,750 --> 02:00:44,520

see what else she's got here

2701

02:00:50,149 --> 02:00:47,760

my coffee spill showed me love

2702

02:00:51,649 --> 02:00:50,159

the universe speaks yeah that's a whack

2703

02:00:54,050 --> 02:00:51,659

I do

2704

02:00:56,270 --> 02:00:54,060

oh those are some nice

2705

02:00:58,430 --> 02:00:56,280

flowers

2706

02:01:00,770 --> 02:00:58,440

oh it's Valentine's Day that's really

2707

02:01:03,589 --> 02:01:00,780

going to make David Wilcox sad

2708

02:01:07,010 --> 02:01:03,599

and she's in Sedona Arizona the Wackadoo

2709

02:01:11,629 --> 02:01:09,290

you define your own life don't let other

2710

02:01:14,689 --> 02:01:11,639

people write your script she's giving

2711

02:01:18,229 --> 02:01:14,699

everybody Oprah Winfrey

2712

02:01:20,570 --> 02:01:18,239

quotes this is boring here's her with

2713

02:01:23,089 --> 02:01:20,580

some other whack-a-doos

2714

02:01:25,430 --> 02:01:23,099

at the Sedona films festival with two of

2715

02:01:28,129 --> 02:01:25,440

the most talented rising stars from the

2716

02:01:32,390 --> 02:01:28,139

movie clocked

2717

02:01:36,890 --> 02:01:34,850

those two guys look a little fruity all

2718

02:01:39,470 --> 02:01:36,900

right let's see

2719

02:01:42,050 --> 02:01:39,480

our beautiful crew for Activation breath

2720

02:01:44,270 --> 02:01:42,060

work and soul retrieval

2721

02:01:47,750 --> 02:01:44,280

what what why do you gotta go to a soul

2722

02:01:49,250 --> 02:01:47,760

retrieval did you lose your soul you got

2723

02:01:51,830 --> 02:01:49,260

to retrieve it

2724

02:01:53,870 --> 02:01:51,840

all eager to develop delve into the

2725

02:01:55,669 --> 02:01:53,880

terrain of their soul and experience the

2726

02:01:57,890 --> 02:01:55,679

spirit world

2727

02:02:00,350 --> 02:01:57,900

you know maybe David Wilcox dodged a

2728

02:02:05,450 --> 02:02:00,360

bullet because you know here's her with

2729

02:02:10,609 --> 02:02:08,870

I met what is that Zion ziaxso I didn't

2730

02:02:13,189 --> 02:02:10,619

know what style of martial art he

2731

02:02:16,790 --> 02:02:13,199

practiced I just knew I saw a Mastery in

2732

02:02:19,490 --> 02:02:16,800

him to my delighted surprised surprise I

2733

02:02:22,550 --> 02:02:19,500

discovered he is the 16th generation Wu

2734

02:02:24,290 --> 02:02:22,560

dang master and lineage holder this was

2735

02:02:27,109 --> 02:02:24,300

like discovering a pot of gold at the

2736

02:02:29,149 --> 02:02:27,119

end of the rainbow I'm very grateful and

2737

02:02:31,970 --> 02:02:29,159

excited to have great Fortune of sharing

2738

02:02:34,850 --> 02:02:31,980

these Arts with you very soon

2739

02:02:36,649 --> 02:02:34,860

that dude's not Chinese look at him he's

2740

02:02:38,450 --> 02:02:36,659

American as me

2741

02:02:41,209 --> 02:02:38,460

probably scammer

2742

02:02:44,330 --> 02:02:41,219

oh she's on crutches

2743

02:02:46,129 --> 02:02:44,340

she had arthroscopic hip surgery

2744

02:02:49,729 --> 02:02:46,139

well that's something that old ladies

2745

02:02:52,430 --> 02:02:49,739

have really to repair a complex torn

2746

02:02:59,530 --> 02:02:56,750

oh too bad too bad coming soon new Kung

2747

02:03:03,589 --> 02:02:59,540

Fu [h\_\_h] right

2748

02:03:06,709 --> 02:03:03,599

woo dang teachings coming soon

2749

02:03:09,050 --> 02:03:06,719

I'm sorry but when anybody dresses up

2750

02:03:11,450 --> 02:03:09,060

like in a Kung Fu outfit when they're

2751  
02:03:15,589 --> 02:03:11,460  
whiter than me it seems kind of like

2752  
02:03:19,550 --> 02:03:15,599  
wrong or cultural appropriation or

2753  
02:03:24,649 --> 02:03:22,250  
it looks like Tai Chi

2754  
02:03:29,250 --> 02:03:24,659  
I don't know

2755  
02:03:35,750 --> 02:03:33,770  
[Music]

2756  
02:03:39,890 --> 02:03:35,760  
eight eight

2757  
02:03:42,669 --> 02:03:39,900  
right now we have the helical rising of

2758  
02:03:45,950 --> 02:03:42,679  
the dog star Sirius Over the Horizon

2759  
02:03:48,050 --> 02:03:45,960  
where it has been in the Underworld is

2760  
02:03:52,089 --> 02:03:48,060  
the ancient Egyptians

2761  
02:03:56,390 --> 02:03:52,099  
uh called it coming back to the surface

2762  
02:03:57,830 --> 02:03:56,400  
now of Earth and also right now oh

2763  
02:04:00,189 --> 02:03:57,840

there's some Crystal hippie bent [h\_\_\h]

2764

02:04:05,930 --> 02:04:03,109

so we're receiving light from the center

2765

02:04:10,250 --> 02:04:05,940

of the Galaxy and with light comes

2766

02:04:12,169 --> 02:04:10,260

wisdom and the light itself is packed

2767

02:04:14,990 --> 02:04:12,179

with information so that's why people

2768

02:04:19,129 --> 02:04:15,000

call them light codes there's no

2769

02:04:25,790 --> 02:04:21,890

oh she's got organite pyramid that's

2770

02:04:33,950 --> 02:04:29,510

here has a little shaft coming out of it

2771

02:04:36,350 --> 02:04:33,960

and when the star Sirius shows up where

2772

02:04:40,850 --> 02:04:36,360

it is right now right and the light of

2773

02:04:52,629 --> 02:04:42,830

I think David Wilcox dodged a bullet

2774

02:04:57,229 --> 02:04:55,070

that way

2775

02:04:58,870 --> 02:04:57,239

hahaha

2776

02:05:04,010 --> 02:04:58,880

oh no

2777

02:05:06,229 --> 02:05:04,020

and as a son it is twice as big as our

2778

02:05:10,729 --> 02:05:06,239

sun earth sun

2779

02:05:14,089 --> 02:05:10,739

so it's quite a large Bond y of Life

2780

02:05:16,010 --> 02:05:14,099

giving off the wisdom and the

2781

02:05:18,050 --> 02:05:16,020

information

2782

02:05:20,930 --> 02:05:18,060

like

2783

02:05:23,270 --> 02:05:20,940

so the pyramid was constructed so that

2784

02:05:25,850 --> 02:05:23,280

the light of Sirius comes in touches

2785

02:05:28,609 --> 02:05:25,860

into the Queen's chamber and at this

2786

02:05:33,109 --> 02:05:28,619

it's the king's chamber you gum Crystal

2787

02:05:36,530 --> 02:05:34,970

is there a queen's chamber I don't know

2788

02:05:39,290 --> 02:05:36,540

because

2789

02:05:41,930 --> 02:05:39,300

of your Resurrection this time is also

2790

02:05:44,089 --> 02:05:41,940

associated with the goddess of Isis

2791

02:05:48,589 --> 02:05:44,099

because Isis is the magical

2792

02:05:51,530 --> 02:05:48,599

resurrector of her husband Osiris

2793

02:05:56,030 --> 02:05:51,540

and so right now it's a powerful time to

2794

02:05:58,790 --> 02:05:56,040

get quiet to meditate to receive this

2795

02:06:02,030 --> 02:05:58,800

light that is coming to us from the

2796

02:06:04,669 --> 02:06:02,040

galactic center and David Bunky's gonna

2797

02:06:07,250 --> 02:06:04,679

make her Ascend 13 times they receive

2798

02:06:08,930 --> 02:06:07,260

light and in so doing that that's what

2799

02:06:10,970 --> 02:06:08,940

I've heard Deb from Sac but I don't know

2800

02:06:12,530 --> 02:06:10,980

if that's true

2801  
02:06:16,189 --> 02:06:12,540  
from

2802  
02:06:20,450 --> 02:06:16,199  
the galactic center and if you can see

2803  
02:06:25,430 --> 02:06:20,460  
serious then also from Sirius so have a

2804  
02:06:28,970 --> 02:06:25,440  
happy happy Lionsgate and also this time

2805  
02:06:31,189 --> 02:06:28,980  
is not just right now it will still be

2806  
02:06:33,470 --> 02:06:31,199  
for a day I I can't take anymore I'm

2807  
02:06:37,430 --> 02:06:35,689  
uh Charlie troll troll what school did I

2808  
02:06:41,750 --> 02:06:37,440  
go to in Philly well I went to Catholic

2809  
02:06:43,790 --> 02:06:41,760  
school until uh I got thrown out of

2810  
02:06:45,890 --> 02:06:43,800  
Catholic High School so I went to

2811  
02:06:48,410 --> 02:06:45,900  
Catholic school for Nursery School

2812  
02:06:50,030 --> 02:06:48,420  
kindergarten through eighth grade and

2813  
02:06:53,390 --> 02:06:50,040

then I went to a place called Northeast

2814

02:06:56,390 --> 02:06:53,400

Catholic High School for boys

2815

02:06:58,550 --> 02:06:56,400

um and uh I got thrown out of that and

2816

02:07:01,189 --> 02:06:58,560

then I ended up at a place called FLC

2817

02:07:03,890 --> 02:07:01,199

Franklin Learning Center which was like

2818

02:07:07,609 --> 02:07:03,900

it was like school performing arts and

2819

02:07:10,609 --> 02:07:07,619

there I did music and drama uh

2820

02:07:13,490 --> 02:07:10,619

interestingly uh I like that school but

2821

02:07:15,350 --> 02:07:13,500

that was kind of stupid too but

2822

02:07:17,330 --> 02:07:15,360

yeah

2823

02:07:19,790 --> 02:07:17,340

um and I much prefer

2824

02:07:22,189 --> 02:07:19,800

the Catholic school was rough because uh

2825

02:07:23,450 --> 02:07:22,199

especially the boys high school the boys

2826

02:07:24,950 --> 02:07:23,460

high school there was a lot of bullies

2827

02:07:26,390 --> 02:07:24,960

and idiots because there was no girls

2828

02:07:28,609 --> 02:07:26,400

there was nothing to do so people just

2829

02:07:31,729 --> 02:07:28,619

messed with people and harassed people

2830

02:07:32,750 --> 02:07:31,739

and bullied people and there was a lot

2831

02:07:35,689 --> 02:07:32,760

of like

2832

02:07:38,810 --> 02:07:35,699

what I would call like rich kids that

2833

02:07:40,250 --> 02:07:38,820

went to that Catholic High School and my

2834

02:07:41,990 --> 02:07:40,260

family was like

2835

02:07:44,510 --> 02:07:42,000

I don't want to say poor but we were

2836

02:07:47,689 --> 02:07:44,520

like working class you know working

2837

02:07:50,270 --> 02:07:47,699

lower middle class or upper lower client

2838

02:07:52,669 --> 02:07:50,280

whatever and uh I didn't get along with

2839

02:07:54,950 --> 02:07:52,679

those Rich snobby kids from the suburbs

2840

02:07:56,810 --> 02:07:54,960

uh who sent their children into the city

2841

02:07:59,330 --> 02:07:56,820

for some reason to go to Catholic school

2842

02:08:01,189 --> 02:07:59,340

I did enjoy

2843

02:08:03,589 --> 02:08:01,199

um the uh

2844

02:08:05,510 --> 02:08:03,599

some of the priests and brothers there

2845

02:08:06,350 --> 02:08:05,520

was all the teachers were priests or

2846

02:08:09,290 --> 02:08:06,360

brothers

2847

02:08:11,570 --> 02:08:09,300

and uh some of them were very very good

2848

02:08:13,850 --> 02:08:11,580

teachers you know I kind of regretted I

2849

02:08:17,330 --> 02:08:13,860

wish I had stuck it out and just stayed

2850

02:08:19,550 --> 02:08:17,340

and uh graduated from there but that

2851

02:08:21,709 --> 02:08:19,560

High School shut down like a lot of

2852

02:08:23,629 --> 02:08:21,719

Catholic high schools and uh now it's

2853

02:08:25,550 --> 02:08:23,639

like a vocational training center where

2854

02:08:26,510 --> 02:08:25,560

you go to learn to be a nurse's aide or

2855

02:08:28,729 --> 02:08:26,520

something

2856

02:08:31,490 --> 02:08:28,739

uh yeah

2857

02:08:37,370 --> 02:08:31,500

the fake martial arts Masters yes that's

2858

02:08:43,430 --> 02:08:39,830

David Bucky's complaining about sedona's

2859

02:08:45,530 --> 02:08:43,440

food oh no good food but such hippie BS

2860

02:08:47,930 --> 02:08:45,540

is

2861

02:08:50,030 --> 02:08:47,940

yeah it would be weeks worth of material

2862

02:08:52,089 --> 02:08:50,040

it is stupid

2863

02:08:54,229 --> 02:08:52,099

Sedona looks to me like a CIA

2864

02:08:57,530 --> 02:08:54,239

counterintelligence yeah it's people

2865

02:09:02,629 --> 02:09:00,229

Kung Fu cougars yeah she's a Kung Fu

2866

02:09:04,310 --> 02:09:02,639

cougar I don't know you know I don't

2867

02:09:06,229 --> 02:09:04,320

know David Bucky I think that David

2868

02:09:08,149 --> 02:09:06,239

Wilcox dodged a bullet with that chick

2869

02:09:10,370 --> 02:09:08,159

because could you imagine her just

2870

02:09:12,770 --> 02:09:10,380

talking about that kind of well he talks

2871

02:09:15,050 --> 02:09:12,780

nonsense too so maybe he didn't mind but

2872

02:09:17,270 --> 02:09:15,060

could you imagine with a woman that's

2873

02:09:20,149 --> 02:09:17,280

always talking about some nonsense New

2874

02:09:22,970 --> 02:09:20,159

Age garbage I would have choked her you

2875

02:09:25,010 --> 02:09:22,980

know shut up [h\_\_h] no no I wouldn't I I

2876

02:09:27,410 --> 02:09:25,020

would think about it though a lot that's

2877

02:09:29,330 --> 02:09:27,420

what I do I don't

2878

02:09:32,510 --> 02:09:29,340

I would never put my hands on a woman

2879

02:09:34,970 --> 02:09:32,520

but uh you know when you when you're

2880

02:09:37,609 --> 02:09:34,980

with a woman that's like won't shut up

2881

02:09:40,669 --> 02:09:37,619

and is annoying as hell like that you

2882

02:09:42,649 --> 02:09:40,679

think about it a lot right

2883

02:09:44,450 --> 02:09:42,659

to see blonde says they both feel

2884

02:09:46,430 --> 02:09:44,460

Superior to others as if they're going

2885

02:09:47,930 --> 02:09:46,440

to teach you to be a better you sadly

2886

02:09:51,649 --> 02:09:47,940

they prey on people who have low

2887

02:09:54,050 --> 02:09:51,659

self-esteem I 100 percent believe it

2888

02:09:57,050 --> 02:09:54,060

periphery have a new album out it's

2889

02:10:00,410 --> 02:09:57,060

heavy I don't know periphery is it any

2890

02:10:04,550 --> 02:10:02,570

uh we're gonna have to cover that Pete

2891

02:10:07,850 --> 02:10:04,560

and Roxy have a video on how to contact

2892

02:10:09,350 --> 02:10:07,860

Archangel Michael does their Archangel

2893

02:10:11,709 --> 02:10:09,360

Michael tell you to take baths in your

2894

02:10:13,790 --> 02:10:11,719

own piss or is that just David Wilcox

2895

02:10:18,129 --> 02:10:13,800

Archangel Michael

2896

02:10:22,850 --> 02:10:20,450

Cohen says I just asked her on Facebook

2897

02:10:24,830 --> 02:10:22,860

about the scam she ran with David Wilcox

2898

02:10:27,050 --> 02:10:24,840

with the hover car I'm sure that will

2899

02:10:28,729 --> 02:10:27,060

get scrubbed by tomorrow

2900

02:10:31,010 --> 02:10:28,739

oh boy

2901

02:10:32,330 --> 02:10:31,020

uh it's the king's chamber yeah I always

2902

02:10:35,109 --> 02:10:32,340

thought it was a king's chamber she

2903

02:10:37,550 --> 02:10:35,119

turned it into the Queens chamber

2904

02:10:45,890 --> 02:10:37,560

I'd leave a bookie wants to enter her

2905

02:10:51,350 --> 02:10:48,709

the scan project of the pyramids yeah I

2906

02:10:52,850 --> 02:10:51,360

have seen look I'm very interested in

2907

02:10:55,430 --> 02:10:52,860

the pyramids I think there's a lot of

2908

02:10:59,390 --> 02:10:55,440

interesting things about the pyramids

2909

02:11:03,790 --> 02:11:02,270

Luis NYC I I don't know what mod told

2910

02:11:05,810 --> 02:11:03,800

you to shush

2911

02:11:06,970 --> 02:11:05,820

and they shouldn't do that so I

2912

02:11:10,250 --> 02:11:06,980

apologize

2913

02:11:13,129 --> 02:11:10,260

uh just can we all just get along can we

2914

02:11:16,850 --> 02:11:14,990

Steve Nicholson says what do you do

2915

02:11:19,790 --> 02:11:16,860

Steve what do you

2916

02:11:23,270 --> 02:11:19,800

what you do Steve what you do I don't

2917

02:11:31,790 --> 02:11:26,870

Wilcox made Corey where

2918

02:11:37,729 --> 02:11:31,800

reptilian mask during

2919

02:11:42,410 --> 02:11:39,950

Luna Sparkles my cousin and I used to

2920

02:11:43,970 --> 02:11:42,420

watch from the fences and laugh

2921

02:11:46,129 --> 02:11:43,980

later we do

2922

02:11:48,229 --> 02:11:46,139

stuff

2923

02:11:50,510 --> 02:11:48,239

isn't she a super soldier like Marina

2924

02:11:53,450 --> 02:11:50,520

sarin they should do hair bleaching

2925

02:11:56,109 --> 02:11:53,460

tutorials no she's a she's a Kung Fu

2926

02:11:59,750 --> 02:11:56,119

Master okay

2927

02:12:05,689 --> 02:11:59,760

uh yeah she's a Kung Fu Master

2928

02:12:11,089 --> 02:12:07,609

there's the there's a queen's chamber

2929

02:12:12,950 --> 02:12:11,099

I'll have to look that up after the show

2930

02:12:15,109 --> 02:12:12,960

when she said Queen's Chamberlain I went

2931

02:12:16,729 --> 02:12:15,119

wait there's a king's chamber I don't I

2932

02:12:20,750 --> 02:12:16,739

remember Queen's chamber maybe there is

2933

02:12:30,470 --> 02:12:24,830

we are both BS crazy yeah I I can't say

2934

02:12:38,169 --> 02:12:34,430

oh okay well come on he he gave you the

2935

02:12:42,830 --> 02:12:38,179

link to the article though didn't he he

2936

02:12:44,870 --> 02:12:42,840

can't help it and he's in in the UK too

2937

02:12:47,689 --> 02:12:44,880

I don't know you guys really want to get

2938

02:12:49,609 --> 02:12:47,699

an argument about uh about snow and how

2939

02:12:51,229 --> 02:12:49,619

much snow there is in the UK or come

2940

02:12:53,870 --> 02:12:51,239

everybody just get along

2941

02:12:56,930 --> 02:12:53,880

can we just let that Let It Go

2942

02:13:09,410 --> 02:12:56,940

I apologize for him okay let's just move

2943

02:13:14,030 --> 02:13:12,169

DJ D's thank you for being a member says

2944

02:13:15,709 --> 02:13:14,040

Hush Little David don't say a word the

2945

02:13:22,370 --> 02:13:15,719

Mockingbirds are mocking you with their

2946

02:13:27,950 --> 02:13:26,390

horsey says or is it corset says

2947

02:13:29,870 --> 02:13:27,960

apparently the pyramids may have been a

2948

02:13:32,870 --> 02:13:29,880

battery not unlike the one Walt built to

2949

02:13:35,530 --> 02:13:32,880

start the RV

2950

02:13:39,229 --> 02:13:38,149

you may be right there's a lot of

2951  
02:13:40,550 --> 02:13:39,239  
theories

2952  
02:13:42,169 --> 02:13:40,560  
um

2953  
02:13:45,830 --> 02:13:42,179  
one of the most interesting that I've

2954  
02:13:47,750 --> 02:13:45,840  
heard is Joseph P Pharrell he believes

2955  
02:13:49,550 --> 02:13:47,760  
that the pyramids were some sort of

2956  
02:13:50,870 --> 02:13:49,560  
weapon

2957  
02:13:55,850 --> 02:13:50,880  
uh

2958  
02:14:04,069 --> 02:13:55,860  
me if they built it and it was a weapon

2959  
02:14:09,109 --> 02:14:06,589  
periphery are awesome I'll check them in

2960  
02:14:18,770 --> 02:14:09,119  
I'm always looking for new stuff I love

2961  
02:14:25,550 --> 02:14:21,470  
man that's new to me yeah

2962  
02:14:27,470 --> 02:14:25,560  
that's weird the screen's just uh

2963  
02:14:29,450 --> 02:14:27,480

no tears for the Damned I'm not going to

2964

02:14:31,550 --> 02:14:29,460

read that but you know I get it

2965

02:14:33,830 --> 02:14:31,560

we got a lot of

2966

02:14:34,850 --> 02:14:33,840

I don't know I don't know what it is

2967

02:14:37,490 --> 02:14:34,860

about it there's something weird about

2968

02:14:41,510 --> 02:14:37,500

her I I don't find her attractive at all

2969

02:14:44,990 --> 02:14:41,520

she just strikes me as like uh

2970

02:14:47,169 --> 02:14:45,000

I don't know manly or something like a

2971

02:14:49,550 --> 02:14:47,179

like

2972

02:14:51,530 --> 02:14:49,560

manly I don't know any other way to say

2973

02:14:52,910 --> 02:14:51,540

it I just I don't I don't know she

2974

02:14:59,510 --> 02:14:52,920

doesn't strike me as feminine she

2975

02:14:59,520 --> 02:15:04,850

who got banned who got timed out

2976

02:15:09,050 --> 02:15:06,530

I don't know what's going on in the live

2977

02:15:10,669 --> 02:15:09,060

chat apparently it's fight night here

2978

02:15:12,709 --> 02:15:10,679

and yeah I still haven't heard about

2979

02:15:14,750 --> 02:15:12,719

fight night there spooky so I I don't

2980

02:15:17,149 --> 02:15:14,760

know

2981

02:15:18,950 --> 02:15:17,159

um but we're gonna run that show with

2982

02:15:20,270 --> 02:15:18,960

her without the participation of all

2983

02:15:22,069 --> 02:15:20,280

involved I just thought it would be

2984

02:15:25,490 --> 02:15:22,079

better if I just sit back and moderate

2985

02:15:27,709 --> 02:15:25,500

and let these two guys you know

2986

02:15:30,709 --> 02:15:27,719

debate we're not going to call an

2987

02:15:46,490 --> 02:15:33,109

the Queen's chamber was taken over by

2988

02:15:55,569 --> 02:15:49,910

okay come on you guys get over this jeez

2989

02:16:01,550 --> 02:15:59,030

get over it come on you bring it down

2990

02:16:03,770 --> 02:16:01,560

the energy in the live chat do you

2991

02:16:06,649 --> 02:16:03,780

understand that we have good positive

2992

02:16:08,510 --> 02:16:06,659

everybody's having fun laughing having a

2993

02:16:11,810 --> 02:16:08,520

good time and now the whole energy is

2994

02:16:30,709 --> 02:16:14,270

ruining the energy of the live chat can

2995

02:16:34,849 --> 02:16:33,049

keep freezing I don't know

2996

02:16:36,770 --> 02:16:34,859

I'm gonna shut down some things here

2997

02:16:39,049 --> 02:16:36,780

just to uh

2998

02:16:40,849 --> 02:16:39,059

maybe that's it

2999

02:16:42,530 --> 02:16:40,859

and uh

3000

02:16:44,629 --> 02:16:42,540

I'm upset about not going to the cabin

3001  
02:16:47,570 --> 02:16:44,639  
because I have all these parts to put in

3002  
02:16:49,190 --> 02:16:47,580  
that server that we're turning into a

3003  
02:16:51,230 --> 02:16:49,200  
Workstation

3004  
02:16:52,730 --> 02:16:51,240  
and uh

3005  
02:16:54,650 --> 02:16:52,740  
now I've been trying to get that done

3006  
02:16:57,530 --> 02:16:54,660  
for like three weeks now I kept

3007  
02:17:01,490 --> 02:16:57,540  
forgetting the parts when I went to the

3008  
02:17:03,230 --> 02:17:01,500  
cabin and now I have the parts and I

3009  
02:17:06,110 --> 02:17:03,240  
can't get to the cabin

3010  
02:17:09,230 --> 02:17:06,120  
it's just uh

3011  
02:17:11,389 --> 02:17:09,240  
I don't know Brandi Phelps

3012  
02:17:14,389 --> 02:17:11,399  
says that mask earlier was hysterical

3013  
02:17:16,490 --> 02:17:14,399

what mask we hired Jimmy needs church he

3014

02:17:19,190 --> 02:17:16,500

came to me begging me for a job Brandy

3015

02:17:23,629 --> 02:17:19,200

and I forgave them for being a [h\_\_\h]

3016

02:17:26,870 --> 02:17:23,639

and false copyright claiming us uh you

3017

02:17:28,490 --> 02:17:26,880

know trying to affect my income

3018

02:17:29,929 --> 02:17:28,500

I forgave him and I gave him a job

3019

02:17:33,349 --> 02:17:29,939

you're going to see a lot more Jimmy

3020

02:17:35,330 --> 02:17:33,359

needs Church he's a new new

3021

02:17:36,530 --> 02:17:35,340

year like maybe we'll have some nights

3022

02:17:39,349 --> 02:17:36,540

where I don't

3023

02:17:44,089 --> 02:17:39,359

host the show Jimmy needs Church hosts

3024

02:17:48,950 --> 02:17:46,310

operation shutdown says apparently

3025

02:17:52,129 --> 02:17:48,960

Wilcox psychic powers managed to miss

3026

02:17:54,410 --> 02:17:52,139

the impending divorce I I agree yeah

3027

02:17:56,870 --> 02:17:54,420

isn't that interesting isn't that weird

3028

02:17:58,610 --> 02:17:56,880

he didn't see that one coming thank you

3029

02:18:00,110 --> 02:17:58,620

operation shutdown for the comment and

3030

02:18:04,549 --> 02:18:00,120

thank you for being a member much much

3031

02:18:07,730 --> 02:18:06,530

Steve Nicholson is here with the kind

3032

02:18:10,129 --> 02:18:07,740

and generous

3033

02:18:12,110 --> 02:18:10,139

five dollars says my computer crashed

3034

02:18:13,610 --> 02:18:12,120

twice when sending out the cash then you

3035

02:18:15,349 --> 02:18:13,620

need a new computer because we need you

3036

02:18:17,990 --> 02:18:15,359

sending money in here okay Steve

3037

02:18:20,509 --> 02:18:18,000

Nicholson get a new computer so that you

3038

02:18:24,290 --> 02:18:20,519

can hassle-free send us money

3039

02:18:26,750 --> 02:18:24,300

more money lots lots more money right no

3040

02:18:29,089 --> 02:18:26,760

I'm just kidding yeah I don't know I

3041

02:18:30,230 --> 02:18:29,099

tried to send money to a show

3042

02:18:32,990 --> 02:18:30,240

um

3043

02:18:34,669 --> 02:18:33,000

I don't know it was a couple of days ago

3044

02:18:37,009 --> 02:18:34,679

and

3045

02:18:39,290 --> 02:18:37,019

I didn't know but I guess I don't send

3046

02:18:41,049 --> 02:18:39,300

super chats much I'm poor right I can't

3047

02:18:43,730 --> 02:18:41,059

afford it

3048

02:18:45,770 --> 02:18:43,740

but uh there was some show and I wanted

3049

02:18:48,410 --> 02:18:45,780

to support the show so I go to set a

3050

02:18:50,750 --> 02:18:48,420

suit chat and it wanted me to verify my

3051

02:18:54,410 --> 02:18:50,760

credit card or something and my credit

3052

02:18:55,190 --> 02:18:54,420

my wallets sometimes it's downstairs or

3053

02:18:57,290 --> 02:18:55,200

whatever

3054

02:18:59,450 --> 02:18:57,300

and uh and then I had to go get the

3055

02:19:01,310 --> 02:18:59,460

wallet and yeah my computer was acting

3056

02:19:03,290 --> 02:19:01,320

real funny it was like really difficult

3057

02:19:04,490 --> 02:19:03,300

to send the Super Chat and I remember

3058

02:19:06,469 --> 02:19:04,500

thinking

3059

02:19:08,389 --> 02:19:06,479

I hope nobody has this kind of trouble

3060

02:19:10,070 --> 02:19:08,399

trying to send me a super chat but thank

3061

02:19:11,810 --> 02:19:10,080

you for your kindness generosity and

3062

02:19:13,969 --> 02:19:11,820

support Steve Nicholson we appreciate

3063

02:19:15,709 --> 02:19:13,979

you and we thank you for your kindness

3064

02:19:20,209 --> 02:19:15,719

and thank you for helping us to praise

3065

02:19:25,429 --> 02:19:23,209

thank you Steve Nicholson very very kind

3066

02:19:27,889 --> 02:19:25,439

and generous of you

3067

02:19:30,530 --> 02:19:27,899

Elizabeth April is selling ticket for

3068

02:19:32,870 --> 02:19:30,540

the gfl summit where you can get the

3069

02:19:37,310 --> 02:19:32,880

answers you've been looking for I always

3070

02:19:39,230 --> 02:19:37,320

get her and that other hot alien girl

3071

02:19:41,990 --> 02:19:39,240

what is it it's two of them Elizabeth

3072

02:19:45,230 --> 02:19:42,000

April's one who's the other one Megan

3073

02:19:49,310 --> 02:19:45,240

Rose I actually I I I don't like what

3074

02:19:52,610 --> 02:19:49,320

she sells or what she talks about but

3075

02:19:53,450 --> 02:19:52,620

um I had to talk to Megan Rose once long

3076

02:19:56,810 --> 02:19:53,460

story

3077

02:19:59,810 --> 02:19:56,820

and um I liked her as a person

3078

02:20:01,969 --> 02:19:59,820

um maybe we'll try to get her as a guest

3079

02:20:03,469 --> 02:20:01,979

and uh she can like woo translate

3080

02:20:05,090 --> 02:20:03,479

whatever the Hell she's talking about

3081

02:20:10,250 --> 02:20:05,100

over there because it's pretty deep in

3082

02:20:15,110 --> 02:20:13,130

trolley troll troll you are poor I lived

3083

02:20:17,510 --> 02:20:15,120

in nice Town nice town is rich people

3084

02:20:19,490 --> 02:20:17,520

you mean nice Town Pennsylvania nice

3085

02:20:22,250 --> 02:20:19,500

town we looked at houses there when we

3086

02:20:24,889 --> 02:20:22,260

were moving and we couldn't afford it

3087

02:20:26,450 --> 02:20:24,899

Excel

3088

02:20:28,910 --> 02:20:26,460

unless I'm getting

3089

02:20:31,370 --> 02:20:28,920

you mean nice Town Park on Germantown

3090

02:20:40,070 --> 02:20:34,849

or nice Town Tioga is that what you mean

3091

02:20:44,690 --> 02:20:42,170

that's North Philly I live in Port

3092

02:20:47,510 --> 02:20:44,700

Richmond Crowley troll troll

3093

02:20:49,130 --> 02:20:47,520

uh but I grew up earlier when I was

3094

02:20:52,010 --> 02:20:49,140

younger we were basically in Kensington

3095

02:20:53,750 --> 02:20:52,020

and then we upgraded to Port Richmond

3096

02:20:55,910 --> 02:20:53,760

and now both Port Richmond and

3097

02:20:59,210 --> 02:20:55,920

Kensington it's

3098

02:21:02,330 --> 02:20:59,220

a zombie zone of heroin addicts and

3099

02:21:05,150 --> 02:21:02,340

Fentanyl overdoses it is horrific there

3100

02:21:07,070 --> 02:21:05,160

right now I'm so glad when I see stuff

3101

02:21:08,450 --> 02:21:07,080

you know I saw friends and family there

3102

02:21:12,530 --> 02:21:08,460

occasionally somebody sends me pictures

3103

02:21:14,750 --> 02:21:12,540

of old dopers and um you know I hear the

3104

02:21:16,610 --> 02:21:14,760

horror stories of of people's cars

3105

02:21:18,950 --> 02:21:16,620

getting broken into like every night

3106

02:21:19,790 --> 02:21:18,960

their cars get broken into every single

3107

02:21:22,309 --> 02:21:19,800

night

3108

02:21:25,429 --> 02:21:22,319

and um people's houses getting broken

3109

02:21:27,530 --> 02:21:25,439

into people are getting robbed my old

3110

02:21:30,950 --> 02:21:27,540

neighbor's son just got jumped by like

3111

02:21:34,490 --> 02:21:30,960

10 kids and he's he's got medical

3112

02:21:37,730 --> 02:21:34,500

problems like he is very very sick so

3113

02:21:39,770 --> 02:21:37,740

the fact that like 10 bully kids down

3114

02:21:42,290 --> 02:21:39,780

there and you know

3115

02:21:44,809 --> 02:21:42,300

jumped him I was very upset to hear that

3116

02:21:47,090 --> 02:21:44,819

because he's the nicest kid and he's

3117

02:21:48,830 --> 02:21:47,100

very sick he's very ill

3118

02:21:50,690 --> 02:21:48,840

I can't remember the name but he has one

3119

02:21:53,450 --> 02:21:50,700

of those things that's like a genetic

3120

02:21:55,490 --> 02:21:53,460

it's like a long-term Health syndrome

3121

02:21:58,610 --> 02:21:55,500

and he was always in and out of the

3122

02:22:00,830 --> 02:21:58,620

hospital poor kid and uh I don't know

3123

02:22:02,090 --> 02:22:00,840

why but he got jumped by like 10 kids

3124

02:22:05,030 --> 02:22:02,100

down there

3125

02:22:07,190 --> 02:22:05,040

and uh

3126

02:22:09,290 --> 02:22:07,200

it's just horrific what's going on in my

3127

02:22:10,910 --> 02:22:09,300

old neighborhood now right just north of

3128

02:22:12,710 --> 02:22:10,920

Canada yeah I know where that is I

3129

02:22:15,410 --> 02:22:12,720

thought you meant nice town in the

3130

02:22:17,570 --> 02:22:15,420

suburbs there's two nice towns and one

3131

02:22:19,849 --> 02:22:17,580

of them ain't nice Charlie troll troll

3132

02:22:22,730 --> 02:22:19,859

and you picked the wrong nice town to

3133

02:22:25,670 --> 02:22:22,740

live in right no I know right where that

3134

02:22:29,030 --> 02:22:25,680

is I wasn't far from where I grew up

3135

02:22:31,570 --> 02:22:29,040

and I spent time in that area growing up

3136

02:22:34,730 --> 02:22:31,580

like there was always like uh you know

3137

02:22:36,950 --> 02:22:34,740

other kids to hang out with or people

3138

02:22:40,190 --> 02:22:36,960

having parties up there and we would

3139

02:22:42,110 --> 02:22:40,200

take the L or whatever up there

3140

02:22:44,090 --> 02:22:42,120

what videos I have seen in Philly is

3141

02:22:46,370 --> 02:22:44,100

pretty depressing yeah I'm glad I moved

3142

02:22:48,469 --> 02:22:46,380

I'm so glad I moved Philly like downtown

3143

02:22:50,630 --> 02:22:48,479

Philly is super scary nowadays no

3144

02:22:52,490 --> 02:22:50,640

downtown Philly is nice because that's

3145

02:22:54,469 --> 02:22:52,500

where all the tourists go so they have

3146

02:22:57,650 --> 02:22:54,479

plenty of police to keep the crackheads

3147

02:23:01,370 --> 02:22:57,660

and the dopers away what's not nice is

3148

02:23:04,490 --> 02:23:01,380

all the neighborhoods around Center City

3149

02:23:05,450 --> 02:23:04,500

those are hellish and nightmarish like

3150

02:23:07,210 --> 02:23:05,460

uh

3151

02:23:10,490 --> 02:23:07,220

yeah

3152

02:23:13,969 --> 02:23:10,500

I tell you are this kind of funny but I

3153

02:23:17,990 --> 02:23:13,979

am I'm gonna do it uh I'm gonna show you

3154

02:23:20,389 --> 02:23:18,000

where I grew up it's called Kensington

3155

02:23:22,250 --> 02:23:20,399

and uh

3156

02:23:26,570 --> 02:23:22,260

it's just

3157

02:23:29,090 --> 02:23:26,580

here I'm going to show you this is the

3158

02:23:31,969 --> 02:23:29,100

neighborhood I grew up in

3159

02:23:33,830 --> 02:23:31,979

this is a mini documentary how did this

3160

02:23:38,090 --> 02:23:33,840

happen a documentary about Kensington

3161

02:23:40,670 --> 02:23:38,100

Philadelphia and um let me not forget so

3162

02:23:42,349 --> 02:23:40,680

I'll put my uh I'm going to put my fair

3163

02:23:44,270 --> 02:23:42,359

use banner up

3164

02:23:46,309 --> 02:23:44,280

and this is a transformative work we're

3165

02:23:49,309 --> 02:23:46,319

educating the public and critiquing the

3166

02:23:52,190 --> 02:23:49,319

video that we are sharing

3167

02:23:53,929 --> 02:23:52,200

I'm gonna uh I muted the sound because

3168

02:23:56,690 --> 02:23:53,939

it's just somebody narrating but there's

3169

02:23:58,730 --> 02:23:56,700

some music and I don't know this is

3170

02:24:00,530 --> 02:23:58,740

called needle Park

3171

02:24:02,570 --> 02:24:00,540

and that's where when I was growing up

3172

02:24:04,490 --> 02:24:02,580

all the Doper stayed at needle Park but

3173

02:24:07,309 --> 02:24:04,500

now they're everywhere down there and

3174

02:24:10,370 --> 02:24:07,319

these are the these are the train tracks

3175

02:24:12,349 --> 02:24:10,380

where everybody lives it is just

3176  
02:24:15,469 --> 02:24:12,359  
horrific down there it's like a scene

3177  
02:24:21,170 --> 02:24:15,479  
from Apocalypse Now it's so bad

3178  
02:24:25,370 --> 02:24:23,510  
here we'll go back to Kensington Avenue

3179  
02:24:26,090 --> 02:24:25,380  
this is Kensington Avenue where I grew

3180  
02:24:28,849 --> 02:24:26,100  
up

3181  
02:24:30,830 --> 02:24:28,859  
and uh pretty

3182  
02:24:32,510 --> 02:24:30,840  
there's just dopers everywhere nodding

3183  
02:24:34,550 --> 02:24:32,520  
off you see him he's under the influence

3184  
02:24:36,770 --> 02:24:34,560  
and he's nodding off

3185  
02:24:39,710 --> 02:24:36,780  
here's somebody stealing here's a bunch

3186  
02:24:43,010 --> 02:24:39,720  
of ants and a bunch of junkies

3187  
02:24:44,929 --> 02:24:43,020  
they are just everywhere this is where I

3188  
02:24:48,410 --> 02:24:44,939

grew up too so it's really sad to see

3189

02:24:49,490 --> 02:24:48,420

when I grew up this was a nice area and

3190

02:24:52,309 --> 02:24:49,500

it was

3191

02:24:55,070 --> 02:24:52,319

um sort of like

3192

02:24:56,990 --> 02:24:55,080

this was all the storefronts so like

3193

02:24:58,429 --> 02:24:57,000

when you were a child if your mom had to

3194

02:25:01,309 --> 02:24:58,439

take you someplace and get you a new

3195

02:25:03,469 --> 02:25:01,319

pair of sneakers or clothes or

3196

02:25:06,170 --> 02:25:03,479

you know whatever they would she would

3197

02:25:07,429 --> 02:25:06,180

take you to Kensington Avenue now yeah

3198

02:25:09,590 --> 02:25:07,439

you don't want to be on Kensington

3199

02:25:14,870 --> 02:25:09,600

Avenue for anything other than heroin or

3200

02:25:17,150 --> 02:25:14,880

hookers it is just horrific it's so bad

3201

02:25:20,570 --> 02:25:17,160

and there's tent cities

3202

02:25:22,910 --> 02:25:20,580

everywhere these are all uh drug addicts

3203

02:25:26,809 --> 02:25:22,920

the heroin and Fentanyl

3204

02:25:28,790 --> 02:25:26,819

down there is so bad so terrible and

3205

02:25:29,630 --> 02:25:28,800

look it just this looks like a war zone

3206

02:25:34,130 --> 02:25:29,640

right

3207

02:25:36,290 --> 02:25:34,140

this is uh it's probably Kensington in

3208

02:25:37,969 --> 02:25:36,300

Indiana right here

3209

02:25:40,190 --> 02:25:37,979

the big corner is Kensington and

3210

02:25:42,170 --> 02:25:40,200

Allegheny they called the k a

3211

02:25:45,349 --> 02:25:42,180

growing up

3212

02:25:48,170 --> 02:25:45,359

look at this a Doper with a baby oh God

3213

02:25:51,349 --> 02:25:48,180

God bless that baby

3214

02:25:53,630 --> 02:25:51,359

Jesus this guy's nodding off

3215

02:25:56,630 --> 02:25:53,640

right next to a baby carriage it's just

3216

02:26:01,270 --> 02:25:59,150

and these this is what goes on down here

3217

02:26:04,730 --> 02:26:01,280

all these dopers are just walking around

3218

02:26:08,929 --> 02:26:04,740

copping dope begging for money

3219

02:26:10,610 --> 02:26:08,939

and so this when I say that somebody's

3220

02:26:12,230 --> 02:26:10,620

about as credible as a crackhead with a

3221

02:26:13,730 --> 02:26:12,240

gas can one of the scams down there is

3222

02:26:15,290 --> 02:26:13,740

somebody will stand near a car with a

3223

02:26:16,969 --> 02:26:15,300

gas can and beg you for money so they

3224

02:26:18,349 --> 02:26:16,979

could get home and then you find out

3225

02:26:20,150 --> 02:26:18,359

it's not even their car they don't have

3226

02:26:22,550 --> 02:26:20,160

a car they just got a gas can and are

3227

02:26:25,309 --> 02:26:22,560

begging for money so they could buy dope

3228

02:26:28,130 --> 02:26:25,319

and uh Kensington in Philadelphia is

3229

02:26:30,530 --> 02:26:28,140

literally the heroin capital of the the

3230

02:26:33,290 --> 02:26:30,540

United States right now I believe

3231

02:26:35,630 --> 02:26:33,300

there are people there if you do go and

3232

02:26:37,250 --> 02:26:35,640

talk to people and I have when I last

3233

02:26:38,870 --> 02:26:37,260

few times I was there try to talk to

3234

02:26:41,750 --> 02:26:38,880

some of them

3235

02:26:43,969 --> 02:26:41,760

um people come from all over the United

3236

02:26:47,210 --> 02:26:43,979

States to Kensington because they can do

3237

02:26:49,670 --> 02:26:47,220

drugs here and nobody arrests them

3238

02:26:52,130 --> 02:26:49,680

and this is what's called the L or

3239

02:26:55,550 --> 02:26:52,140

elevated platform it's a train that that

3240

02:26:58,190 --> 02:26:55,560

is elevated and it goes all the way down

3241

02:27:00,349 --> 02:26:58,200

uh Frankfurt Avenue and Kensington

3242

02:27:02,330 --> 02:27:00,359

Avenue and that goes all the way to

3243

02:27:04,250 --> 02:27:02,340

Center City where it goes underground

3244

02:27:08,210 --> 02:27:04,260

into what they then would call the

3245

02:27:11,210 --> 02:27:08,220

Subway but half of your ride is on this

3246

02:27:14,750 --> 02:27:11,220

elevated platform on the train and then

3247

02:27:17,090 --> 02:27:14,760

it goes down a hill Underground when it

3248

02:27:19,490 --> 02:27:17,100

hits Center City and you can see Center

3249

02:27:21,050 --> 02:27:19,500

City off in the background there so yeah

3250

02:27:23,570 --> 02:27:21,060

this is where I grew up and you might

3251  
02:27:25,250 --> 02:27:23,580  
recognize some of this because this is

3252  
02:27:27,770 --> 02:27:25,260  
also where they filmed the Rocky movies

3253  
02:27:29,510 --> 02:27:27,780  
right Carrie has been using drugs and

3254  
02:27:31,190 --> 02:27:29,520  
sex working on these streets for six

3255  
02:27:34,309 --> 02:27:31,200  
years

3256  
02:27:36,230 --> 02:27:34,319  
terrible terrible prostitution down

3257  
02:27:38,510 --> 02:27:36,240  
there terrible terrible drugs down there

3258  
02:27:41,690 --> 02:27:38,520  
and it's just like this everywhere it's

3259  
02:27:44,510 --> 02:27:41,700  
like this for Miles you could get in a

3260  
02:27:47,330 --> 02:27:44,520  
car and drive for like 45 minutes and

3261  
02:27:49,370 --> 02:27:47,340  
see nothing but these kind of scenes of

3262  
02:27:51,950 --> 02:27:49,380  
this horrific drug abuse and junkies

3263  
02:27:57,290 --> 02:27:55,309

it's kind of a downer guys so we're

3264

02:28:00,410 --> 02:27:57,300

gonna stop with that but since you asked

3265

02:28:04,910 --> 02:28:02,809

we call it the L2 yeah that's

3266

02:28:06,889 --> 02:28:04,920

interesting yeah San Francisco is just

3267

02:28:08,929 --> 02:28:06,899

as bad

3268

02:28:11,990 --> 02:28:08,939

they use shopping carts yeah it doesn't

3269

02:28:14,090 --> 02:28:12,000

you're right Sandy's right

3270

02:28:16,610 --> 02:28:14,100

Sandy Smith says they use and thank you

3271

02:28:18,469 --> 02:28:16,620

for being a member Sandy they use

3272

02:28:20,270 --> 02:28:18,479

all right it's just going wonky they use

3273

02:28:22,730 --> 02:28:20,280

baby strollers like shopping carts to

3274

02:28:25,130 --> 02:28:22,740

all around their stuff yeah so that

3275

02:28:26,630 --> 02:28:25,140

person who was a junkie who was nodding

3276

02:28:28,670 --> 02:28:26,640

off around the baby carriage doesn't

3277

02:28:30,410 --> 02:28:28,680

mean there's a baby in there sometimes

3278

02:28:32,870 --> 02:28:30,420

they just use a baby stroller to push

3279

02:28:37,190 --> 02:28:32,880

their crap around with them yeah

3280

02:28:42,230 --> 02:28:39,469

Luna Sparkle says I try to do community

3281

02:28:44,750 --> 02:28:42,240

outreach but gosh someone overhears and

3282

02:28:46,309 --> 02:28:44,760

follows you home yeah it's sad if you

3283

02:28:48,469 --> 02:28:46,319

try to help people down there and I have

3284

02:28:49,910 --> 02:28:48,479

I I've had friends that fell into drugs

3285

02:28:51,349 --> 02:28:49,920

and ended up on the street down there

3286

02:28:55,429 --> 02:28:51,359

and I would go down and try to get them

3287

02:28:57,530 --> 02:28:55,439

out and get them a place to stay and and

3288

02:28:58,910 --> 02:28:57,540

uh before you know it a few weeks later

3289

02:29:00,410 --> 02:28:58,920

after you helped them they'd be right

3290

02:29:02,150 --> 02:29:00,420

back down there begging for money and

3291

02:29:04,370 --> 02:29:02,160

shooting up heroin or

3292

02:29:06,290 --> 02:29:04,380

or Worse right now the big problem down

3293

02:29:09,770 --> 02:29:06,300

there is fentanyl people think they're

3294

02:29:12,050 --> 02:29:09,780

buying heroin it's Fentanyl and uh one

3295

02:29:14,809 --> 02:29:12,060

bad shot you're dead and there's people

3296

02:29:17,090 --> 02:29:14,819

dropping dead left and right down there

3297

02:29:19,610 --> 02:29:17,100

but they did open these safe injection

3298

02:29:21,349 --> 02:29:19,620

sites which I don't know is is a good

3299

02:29:23,750 --> 02:29:21,359

solution

3300

02:29:25,550 --> 02:29:23,760

um and they at least if you go to the

3301

02:29:28,070 --> 02:29:25,560

safe injection site they have fentanyl

3302

02:29:30,410 --> 02:29:28,080

test strips so you could test your

3303

02:29:32,690 --> 02:29:30,420

heroin before you shoot it up I get you

3304

02:29:38,090 --> 02:29:32,700

know I I don't know but I'm a Believer

3305

02:29:42,950 --> 02:29:40,670

parts of South Phoenix are bad too yeah

3306

02:29:44,570 --> 02:29:42,960

it's bad all over I've seen it happen as

3307

02:29:47,150 --> 02:29:44,580

a Brazilian people keep voting for

3308

02:29:49,250 --> 02:29:47,160

politics to enable criminals Vega bonds

3309

02:29:51,530 --> 02:29:49,260

and drug users so everyone is stoned or

3310

02:29:54,190 --> 02:29:51,540

fighting the stone to care for what the

3311

02:29:57,230 --> 02:29:54,200

politicians steal yeah

3312

02:29:58,670 --> 02:29:57,240

every person that is in a leadership

3313

02:30:01,490 --> 02:29:58,680

position in the city of Philadelphia

3314

02:30:03,290 --> 02:30:01,500

should be ashamed of themselves look at

3315

02:30:05,090 --> 02:30:03,300

that look at that

3316

02:30:07,130 --> 02:30:05,100

and you know what they do every once in

3317

02:30:08,929 --> 02:30:07,140

a while they start like making people

3318

02:30:11,030 --> 02:30:08,939

move the tents and tell people you can't

3319

02:30:14,330 --> 02:30:11,040

sleep here and the next day they're back

3320

02:30:16,370 --> 02:30:14,340

so it does nothing they do nothing I

3321

02:30:18,950 --> 02:30:16,380

think they need drug programs and

3322

02:30:21,110 --> 02:30:18,960

Outreach programs and you know they need

3323

02:30:23,389 --> 02:30:21,120

to do something though imagine having to

3324

02:30:25,490 --> 02:30:23,399

live in that neighborhood just being a

3325

02:30:27,290 --> 02:30:25,500

normal person that doesn't do drugs and

3326

02:30:28,969 --> 02:30:27,300

they're they're tens of thousands

3327

02:30:30,469 --> 02:30:28,979

hundreds of thousands of people that

3328

02:30:32,990 --> 02:30:30,479

have to live with all those junkies

3329

02:30:34,130 --> 02:30:33,000

everywhere in their neighborhood it's

3330

02:30:36,469 --> 02:30:34,140

horrific

3331

02:30:38,330 --> 02:30:36,479

and by the way the area that I showed

3332

02:30:40,730 --> 02:30:38,340

you was only a few miles from where my

3333

02:30:42,710 --> 02:30:40,740

house was but my neighborhood Port

3334

02:30:45,889 --> 02:30:42,720

Richmond is next to Kensington and Port

3335

02:30:48,349 --> 02:30:45,899

Richmond is sort of the nice bubble you

3336

02:30:50,389 --> 02:30:48,359

know but the problem is that that bubble

3337

02:30:51,950 --> 02:30:50,399

kept shrinking and the junkies kept

3338

02:30:54,770 --> 02:30:51,960

taking over more and more territory

3339

02:30:56,929 --> 02:30:54,780

until now there's junkies walking around

3340

02:30:59,330 --> 02:30:56,939

like that right where I used to live

3341

02:31:01,309 --> 02:30:59,340

with my children and my wife so it was

3342

02:31:07,309 --> 02:31:01,319

really time to get out of the city and

3343

02:31:11,630 --> 02:31:09,710

my friend's dad got beat up for saving

3344

02:31:13,250 --> 02:31:11,640

someone with Narcan when they were doing

3345

02:31:15,830 --> 02:31:13,260

yeah

3346

02:31:17,870 --> 02:31:15,840

DJ D's and thanks for being a member

3347

02:31:19,849 --> 02:31:17,880

says no coming back from that heroin

3348

02:31:22,130 --> 02:31:19,859

addiction creates more opioid receptors

3349

02:31:24,170 --> 02:31:22,140

the longer it's used this means more

3350

02:31:26,809 --> 02:31:24,180

pain sites meaning no drug horrible pain

3351

02:31:29,530 --> 02:31:26,819

yeah yeah

3352

02:31:32,389 --> 02:31:29,540

fentanyl is pouring over our border

3353

02:31:34,010 --> 02:31:32,399

unchecked I agree and it's and it's the

3354

02:31:36,110 --> 02:31:34,020

Chinese are responsible and the Mexican

3355

02:31:38,270 --> 02:31:36,120

Government are responsible and nobody

3356

02:31:40,130 --> 02:31:38,280

cares they just let it keep coming in

3357

02:31:42,349 --> 02:31:40,140

and killing people we have a large

3358

02:31:44,630 --> 02:31:42,359

hopeless population here in South

3359

02:31:47,389 --> 02:31:44,640

Florida government officials don't know

3360

02:31:48,889 --> 02:31:47,399

how to deal with it yeah thanks Patty

3361

02:31:51,349 --> 02:31:48,899

for the comment and thank you for being

3362

02:31:52,790 --> 02:31:51,359

a member in your kindness generosity and

3363

02:31:55,370 --> 02:31:52,800

continued support

3364

02:31:57,650 --> 02:31:55,380

yeah I mean look at San Francisco look

3365

02:31:59,150 --> 02:31:57,660

at Los Angeles the homeless Park problem

3366

02:32:01,969 --> 02:31:59,160

in America is not getting better it's

3367

02:32:05,150 --> 02:32:01,979

getting worse much much worse

3368

02:32:07,130 --> 02:32:05,160

we shouldn't send a dime outside our

3369

02:32:08,990 --> 02:32:07,140

country until our people and especially

3370

02:32:10,969 --> 02:32:09,000

our vets are lifted up I agree 100

3371

02:32:12,710 --> 02:32:10,979

they're giving billions of dollars to

3372

02:32:14,270 --> 02:32:12,720

Ukraine right now

3373

02:32:16,190 --> 02:32:14,280

I don't believe their lies regarding

3374

02:32:18,050 --> 02:32:16,200

polls that suggest America is okay with

3375

02:32:19,490 --> 02:32:18,060

sending Ukraine all this money I don't

3376

02:32:24,469 --> 02:32:19,500

believe it either

3377

02:32:26,929 --> 02:32:24,479

I think the neocons who all have stock

3378

02:32:28,670 --> 02:32:26,939

and companies that make weapons want us

3379

02:32:30,530 --> 02:32:28,680

to continue giving money

3380

02:32:33,530 --> 02:32:30,540

but I don't think normal people really

3381

02:32:36,710 --> 02:32:33,540

you know and by the way

3382

02:32:40,730 --> 02:32:38,809

I've been reading up lately on this

3383

02:32:44,630 --> 02:32:40,740

situation in Ukraine and it's not good

3384

02:32:46,670 --> 02:32:44,640

and um the the Russians are starting new

3385

02:32:49,309 --> 02:32:46,680

offensives and a lot of military

3386

02:32:52,309 --> 02:32:49,319

analysts are saying

3387

02:32:54,410 --> 02:32:52,319

30 to 60 days that war will be over

3388

02:32:57,290 --> 02:32:54,420

it's just a matter of how many more

3389

02:33:00,710 --> 02:32:57,300

people are going to die before it's over

3390

02:33:02,870 --> 02:33:00,720

and that's war is a horrific thing I

3391

02:33:04,010 --> 02:33:02,880

pray for those people I pray for both

3392

02:33:09,170 --> 02:33:04,020

sides

3393

02:33:12,770 --> 02:33:09,180

it's just horrific all those people

3394

02:33:20,929 --> 02:33:18,050

what land security maybe who knows

3395

02:33:23,929 --> 02:33:20,939

yeah I'm with you I'm with you no tears

3396

02:33:26,510 --> 02:33:23,939

for the damn that Nature's Bounty will

3397

02:33:29,030 --> 02:33:26,520

never really hurt you but when you take

3398

02:33:31,130 --> 02:33:29,040

uh well then again heroin technically is

3399

02:33:33,710 --> 02:33:31,140

from poppy plants

3400

02:33:38,210 --> 02:33:35,929

can't sell drugs if people aren't sick

3401

02:33:46,130 --> 02:33:38,220

and you can't sell weapons if war is

3402

02:33:51,410 --> 02:33:49,730

uh Brandi Phillips says when uh

3403

02:33:54,830 --> 02:33:51,420

not when you're a girl in ninth grade

3404

02:33:56,750 --> 02:33:54,840

taking it to and from school every day I

3405

02:34:00,429 --> 02:33:56,760

can tell you horror stories

3406

02:34:03,710 --> 02:34:00,439

oh yeah yeah I got robbed on the subway

3407

02:34:05,630 --> 02:34:03,720

twice going to school when I was in

3408

02:34:08,290 --> 02:34:05,640

public high school I never got robbed at

3409

02:34:11,030 --> 02:34:08,300

Catholic High School got beat up a lot

3410

02:34:14,510 --> 02:34:11,040

uh there was a lot of fights in my high

3411

02:34:15,650 --> 02:34:14,520

school but I remember uh when I started

3412

02:34:18,110 --> 02:34:15,660

going to public school I had to go

3413

02:34:19,849 --> 02:34:18,120

downtown and and I was scared because it

3414

02:34:22,070 --> 02:34:19,859

was like a bad neighborhood that the

3415

02:34:23,750 --> 02:34:22,080

train was going through and I don't know

3416

02:34:27,050 --> 02:34:23,760

two kids came over and pulled a gun on

3417

02:34:28,550 --> 02:34:27,060

me and took my backpack and my wallet

3418

02:34:30,410 --> 02:34:28,560

and like I didn't have much money anyway

3419

02:34:33,889 --> 02:34:30,420

I was a kid I think I was like

3420

02:34:36,050 --> 02:34:33,899

16 or 17. and I wasn't dying over the

3421

02:34:37,190 --> 02:34:36,060

twenty dollars in my wallet so I gave

3422

02:34:39,590 --> 02:34:37,200

him everything

3423

02:34:41,510 --> 02:34:39,600

they are sending money to Ukraine to pay

3424

02:34:43,490 --> 02:34:41,520

their Social Security checks yeah I

3425

02:34:45,170 --> 02:34:43,500

heard that and we're going to pay for

3426  
02:34:47,750 --> 02:34:45,180  
that us taxpayers are going to pay for

3427  
02:34:49,790 --> 02:34:47,760  
that not the politicians

3428  
02:34:51,410 --> 02:34:49,800  
isn't this evolution of drug infested

3429  
02:34:53,950 --> 02:34:51,420  
homelessness in line with the new world

3430  
02:34:57,110 --> 02:34:53,960  
agenda for deep population maybe yeah

3431  
02:34:59,090 --> 02:34:57,120  
yeah Luna Sparkle says someone considers

3432  
02:35:00,830 --> 02:34:59,100  
affordable housing over 2K less than

3433  
02:35:03,110 --> 02:35:00,840  
wages not to mention other utilities

3434  
02:35:05,809 --> 02:35:03,120  
yeah cost of living is crazy right now

3435  
02:35:07,910 --> 02:35:05,819  
dead fentanyl junkies provide products

3436  
02:35:09,650 --> 02:35:07,920  
to the legal organ trade

3437  
02:35:11,750 --> 02:35:09,660  
tour says

3438  
02:35:16,670 --> 02:35:11,760

said that the fentanyl sort of preserves

3439

02:35:21,110 --> 02:35:18,469

and spooky reminding everybody to hit

3440

02:35:23,270 --> 02:35:21,120

that like button or are you uncool like

3441

02:35:25,429 --> 02:35:23,280

that yeah don't be uncool

3442

02:35:29,090 --> 02:35:25,439

yell at Jimmy just for the fun of it

3443

02:35:31,370 --> 02:35:29,100

you're his boss now yeah yeah

3444

02:35:35,830 --> 02:35:31,380

I'm not paying you because your

3445

02:35:38,929 --> 02:35:35,840

copyright claimed me falsely you idiot

3446

02:35:42,469 --> 02:35:38,939

I like how he talks about Christina

3447

02:35:45,590 --> 02:35:42,479

Gomer though that was funny right

3448

02:35:47,150 --> 02:35:45,600

running live streams 24 7 so that you

3449

02:35:49,429 --> 02:35:47,160

can collect super chats that's some

3450

02:35:51,290 --> 02:35:49,439

scammy [h\_\_\h]

3451  
02:35:53,330 --> 02:35:51,300  
the proof that I have been accused of

3452  
02:35:55,070 --> 02:35:53,340  
ignoring did not state that the UK oh

3453  
02:35:58,190 --> 02:35:55,080  
come on I'm not gonna argue with you

3454  
02:36:01,429 --> 02:35:58,200  
over how much snow is he's got articles

3455  
02:36:04,130 --> 02:36:01,439  
he's got pictures you know really really

3456  
02:36:06,650 --> 02:36:04,140  
isn't there better things to argue about

3457  
02:36:09,230 --> 02:36:06,660  
Russia is doing full-blown airstrikes

3458  
02:36:11,030 --> 02:36:09,240  
next week yeah and uh

3459  
02:36:13,010 --> 02:36:11,040  
Steve Nicholson I'm not a military

3460  
02:36:14,809 --> 02:36:13,020  
strategist or analyst but I know a lot

3461  
02:36:17,570 --> 02:36:14,819  
about this stuff my father was a

3462  
02:36:19,429 --> 02:36:17,580  
military guy and basically they're going

3463  
02:36:21,590 --> 02:36:19,439

to start doing air strikes and that's

3464

02:36:24,710 --> 02:36:21,600

going to force the ukrainians to turn on

3465

02:36:27,050 --> 02:36:24,720

the radars which they will then be able

3466

02:36:29,690 --> 02:36:27,060

to pinpoint The Radars and Destroy them

3467

02:36:31,610 --> 02:36:29,700

it's also going to force the ukrainians

3468

02:36:33,889 --> 02:36:31,620

to start using the Patriot missiles or

3469

02:36:36,349 --> 02:36:33,899

the air-to-air defense systems excuse me

3470

02:36:38,570 --> 02:36:36,359

ground to air defense systems that they

3471

02:36:40,790 --> 02:36:38,580

are in possession of and as soon as they

3472

02:36:43,070 --> 02:36:40,800

start using those the Russians will

3473

02:36:45,710 --> 02:36:43,080

identify where they're at and just

3474

02:36:48,770 --> 02:36:45,720

carpet bomb those whole areas to get rid

3475

02:36:50,570 --> 02:36:48,780

of the air defenses so it's really sad

3476

02:36:52,190 --> 02:36:50,580

but

3477

02:36:54,590 --> 02:36:52,200

I mean everybody thought that war was

3478

02:36:57,290 --> 02:36:54,600

going to be over in a week or a month

3479

02:36:58,670 --> 02:36:57,300

you know we're going on more than a year

3480

02:37:01,130 --> 02:36:58,680

I don't think they're going to hold out

3481

02:37:04,550 --> 02:37:01,140

much longer no matter how much money

3482

02:37:07,969 --> 02:37:04,560

the the neocons and the and the war

3483

02:37:10,790 --> 02:37:07,979

mongers and the uh you know corrupt

3484

02:37:13,370 --> 02:37:10,800

ruling Elite in this country

3485

02:37:16,670 --> 02:37:13,380

send them our money no matter how much

3486

02:37:18,710 --> 02:37:16,680

more of our money these rich Pricks in

3487

02:37:20,389 --> 02:37:18,720

Congress and the White House send the

3488

02:37:23,510 --> 02:37:20,399

ukrainians they they're not going to be

3489

02:37:25,370 --> 02:37:23,520

able to hold out much longer and uh

3490

02:37:27,230 --> 02:37:25,380

isn't it interesting how things creeped

3491

02:37:29,270 --> 02:37:27,240

we're just going to give them Aid we're

3492

02:37:30,710 --> 02:37:29,280

not going to give them weapons then we

3493

02:37:32,210 --> 02:37:30,720

started getting them weapons then it was

3494

02:37:33,710 --> 02:37:32,220

well we're not going to give them tanks

3495

02:37:35,090 --> 02:37:33,720

and we gave them tanks so we're not

3496

02:37:38,450 --> 02:37:35,100

going to give them f-16s we're giving

3497

02:37:39,590 --> 02:37:38,460

them f-16s you know

3498

02:37:41,929 --> 02:37:39,600

um

3499

02:37:43,969 --> 02:37:41,939

how long before people start saying we

3500

02:37:45,950 --> 02:37:43,979

should send some of our troops to

3501  
02:37:50,690 --> 02:37:45,960  
support them and that caused World War

3502  
02:37:55,190 --> 02:37:52,730  
and I agree with you will always 13 says

3503  
02:37:58,130 --> 02:37:55,200  
the U.S has no border anyone in anything

3504  
02:38:02,210 --> 02:37:58,140  
can get in thanks to uh

3505  
02:38:04,849 --> 02:38:02,220  
potat U.S installed in the White House

3506  
02:38:07,130 --> 02:38:04,859  
I lived in the U.S back in 2003 and I

3507  
02:38:10,910 --> 02:38:07,140  
had to meet several criteria criteria to

3508  
02:38:12,710 --> 02:38:10,920  
live in it legally yeah well my uh my

3509  
02:38:15,050 --> 02:38:12,720  
grandfather was really

3510  
02:38:16,070 --> 02:38:15,060  
I don't say he was racist but he did not

3511  
02:38:20,809 --> 02:38:16,080  
like

3512  
02:38:23,570 --> 02:38:20,819  
illegal aliens I I don't know if you

3513  
02:38:26,570 --> 02:38:23,580

know because he was polish and when he

3514

02:38:29,210 --> 02:38:26,580

came here he had to take English classes

3515

02:38:31,010 --> 02:38:29,220

citizenship classes he had to learn to

3516

02:38:33,590 --> 02:38:31,020

speak English so that he could get a

3517

02:38:35,389 --> 02:38:33,600

decent job because imagine if you don't

3518

02:38:37,849 --> 02:38:35,399

speak English what can you do you know

3519

02:38:39,650 --> 02:38:37,859

so he worked very very hard and he

3520

02:38:41,809 --> 02:38:39,660

became a naturalized citizen of this

3521

02:38:44,990 --> 02:38:41,819

country which he loved and he was very

3522

02:38:46,730 --> 02:38:45,000

proud of but he really hated that some

3523

02:38:49,490 --> 02:38:46,740

people just come here and get welfare

3524

02:38:52,969 --> 02:38:49,500

and food stamps or whatever you know

3525

02:38:55,490 --> 02:38:52,979

benefits get their kids free educations

3526

02:38:58,070 --> 02:38:55,500

I you know people talk about the

3527

02:39:00,110 --> 02:38:58,080

immigration crisis like there's a

3528

02:39:01,849 --> 02:39:00,120

there's a legal way to become a citizen

3529

02:39:04,790 --> 02:39:01,859

here but people just don't want to do

3530

02:39:07,250 --> 02:39:04,800

that it's easier to just you know do it

3531

02:39:10,849 --> 02:39:07,260

the illegal way I'm all for immigration

3532

02:39:13,370 --> 02:39:10,859

I I don't support illegal immigrants who

3533

02:39:15,410 --> 02:39:13,380

by the way the reason they allow that is

3534

02:39:17,870 --> 02:39:15,420

so that rich corporations and Rich

3535

02:39:19,849 --> 02:39:17,880

[h\_\_h] can take advantage of those

3536

02:39:22,250 --> 02:39:19,859

people and pay them three dollars an

3537

02:39:23,510 --> 02:39:22,260

hour under the table

3538

02:39:27,889 --> 02:39:23,520

so

3539

02:39:31,130 --> 02:39:27,899

you know why not do this why not say

3540

02:39:33,050 --> 02:39:31,140

it's a 10 million dollar fine to employ

3541

02:39:34,370 --> 02:39:33,060

an illegal immigrant

3542

02:39:37,670 --> 02:39:34,380

to do anything

3543

02:39:40,070 --> 02:39:37,680

illegal immigration would stop virtually

3544

02:39:42,469 --> 02:39:40,080

overnight if you made it a 10 million

3545

02:39:44,809 --> 02:39:42,479

dollar fine if you got caught employing

3546

02:39:46,910 --> 02:39:44,819

any illegal immigrant it would literally

3547

02:39:49,370 --> 02:39:46,920

stop illegal immigration overnight they

3548

02:39:50,929 --> 02:39:49,380

won't do it why

3549

02:39:51,590 --> 02:39:50,939

because

3550

02:39:54,050 --> 02:39:51,600

um

3551

02:39:55,910 --> 02:39:54,060

rich people benefit from those illegal

3552

02:39:58,309 --> 02:39:55,920

aliens that's why

3553

02:39:59,990 --> 02:39:58,319

now there is some things though that you

3554

02:40:03,370 --> 02:40:00,000

have to deal with like who's going to

3555

02:40:05,389 --> 02:40:03,380

pick all of the fruit do you

3556

02:40:07,070 --> 02:40:05,399

do you think Americans are going to go

3557

02:40:09,050 --> 02:40:07,080

out there in a hot sun picking oranges

3558

02:40:13,370 --> 02:40:09,060

for 10 hours a day hell no

3559

02:40:15,830 --> 02:40:13,380

so I'm for giving them uh work visas but

3560

02:40:18,349 --> 02:40:15,840

people have to pay them a realistic wage

3561

02:40:20,870 --> 02:40:18,359

you can't pay them under the minimum

3562

02:40:22,370 --> 02:40:20,880

wage and even the minimum wage is crap

3563

02:40:24,110 --> 02:40:22,380

you're going to be out there in a hot

3564

02:40:26,750 --> 02:40:24,120

sun picking oranges all day you get to

3565

02:40:28,309 --> 02:40:26,760

pay those people 15 or 20 an hour pay

3566

02:40:30,590 --> 02:40:28,319

them a living wage

3567

02:40:32,690 --> 02:40:30,600

but the rich Pricks run and everything

3568

02:40:35,990 --> 02:40:32,700

are not willing to do that so the

3569

02:40:38,929 --> 02:40:36,000

problems continue right and by the way I

3570

02:40:42,170 --> 02:40:38,939

I I knew some illegal immigrants

3571

02:40:44,510 --> 02:40:42,180

and I uh I knew this family and they

3572

02:40:46,670 --> 02:40:44,520

were very very nice people and they're

3573

02:40:48,110 --> 02:40:46,680

super hard working I'm for giving them a

3574

02:40:50,389 --> 02:40:48,120

chance give them get give them their

3575

02:40:52,730 --> 02:40:50,399

citizenship make it easy make it easy

3576

02:40:54,950 --> 02:40:52,740

for them to become citizens so that they

3577

02:40:57,230 --> 02:40:54,960

won't be illegal right they're coming

3578

02:40:58,790 --> 02:40:57,240

here for a better opportunity but by the

3579

02:41:00,950 --> 02:40:58,800

same token we can't treat those people

3580

02:41:03,530 --> 02:41:00,960

as second-class Citizens or a slave race

3581

02:41:05,450 --> 02:41:03,540

and that's what we're doing now

3582

02:41:07,730 --> 02:41:05,460

yeah

3583

02:41:09,530 --> 02:41:07,740

all right back to the crazy value Thor

3584

02:41:11,990 --> 02:41:09,540

came to save us from the war the U.S

3585

02:41:16,190 --> 02:41:12,000

government said to him take a hike

3586

02:41:18,590 --> 02:41:16,200

uh well so the story goes yeah uh

3587

02:41:20,450 --> 02:41:18,600

Deborah says your granddad came the

3588

02:41:22,670 --> 02:41:20,460

right way the legal way we have laws

3589

02:41:25,429 --> 02:41:22,680

they aren't being followed yeah I agree

3590

02:41:27,710 --> 02:41:25,439

Deborah and thank you for being a member

3591

02:41:29,630 --> 02:41:27,720

I think if Russia does lose they will

3592

02:41:31,550 --> 02:41:29,640

just kill Putin off and blame it all on

3593

02:41:32,690 --> 02:41:31,560

him yeah a lot of people have basically

3594

02:41:35,389 --> 02:41:32,700

said that

3595

02:41:37,190 --> 02:41:35,399

a Polish vampire in Burbank is a funny

3596

02:41:39,290 --> 02:41:37,200

movie I've never heard of that but I'm

3597

02:41:42,230 --> 02:41:39,300

polish and I like vampire movies so

3598

02:41:44,210 --> 02:41:42,240

we're gonna put that on my list a Polish

3599

02:41:48,710 --> 02:41:44,220

what I gotta write that down because

3600

02:41:50,050 --> 02:41:48,720

I'll forget it a Polish vampire in

3601  
02:41:53,090 --> 02:41:50,060  
Burbank

3602  
02:41:56,630 --> 02:41:53,100  
yeah we've gone off on quite a tangent

3603  
02:41:58,790 --> 02:41:56,640  
tonight all different uh things so I

3604  
02:42:00,590 --> 02:41:58,800  
apologize if you're just here to find

3605  
02:42:02,210 --> 02:42:00,600  
out where in the world David Wilcock is

3606  
02:42:05,090 --> 02:42:02,220  
and his hover cards are I think we

3607  
02:42:08,150 --> 02:42:05,100  
covered that though so uh if you're not

3608  
02:42:09,950 --> 02:42:08,160  
interested you can you know

3609  
02:42:11,929 --> 02:42:09,960  
find something else to watch Steven

3610  
02:42:13,610 --> 02:42:11,939  
you're a correct legal immigration most

3611  
02:42:15,650 --> 02:42:13,620  
of the previous generation did things

3612  
02:42:17,630 --> 02:42:15,660  
that way yeah

3613  
02:42:19,610 --> 02:42:17,640

we can't afford Social Security anyway

3614

02:42:33,889 --> 02:42:19,620

they're just giving our money that we

3615

02:42:37,929 --> 02:42:35,389

Steve Nicholson don't fool yourself

3616

02:42:41,570 --> 02:42:37,939

these Street Corner guys are asking 25

3617

02:42:44,710 --> 02:42:41,580

uh per hour for paid labor yeah well I

3618

02:42:47,990 --> 02:42:44,720

don't know Steve did you ever uh do like

3619

02:42:49,670 --> 02:42:48,000

drywall all day or did you ever do like

3620

02:42:51,469 --> 02:42:49,680

demolition all day I think you should

3621

02:42:53,630 --> 02:42:51,479

give them 25 an hour

3622

02:42:55,670 --> 02:42:53,640

or did you ever paint houses I painted

3623

02:42:57,889 --> 02:42:55,680

houses for a while that's hard work

3624

02:43:03,050 --> 02:42:57,899

doing that all day day in and day out

3625

02:43:09,050 --> 02:43:06,410

did I see the bank collapse no I didn't

3626

02:43:16,010 --> 02:43:09,060

what what bank collapsed

3627

02:43:20,210 --> 02:43:18,170

Silicon Valley Bank has been shut down

3628

02:43:22,490 --> 02:43:20,220

by regulators

3629

02:43:27,469 --> 02:43:22,500

the second biggest bank collapse in U.S

3630

02:43:31,969 --> 02:43:29,210

Silicon Valley Bank San Francisco

3631

02:43:33,770 --> 02:43:31,979

payroll firm relied on collapsed Bank oh

3632

02:43:35,870 --> 02:43:33,780

that's great

3633

02:43:39,349 --> 02:43:35,880

great that means inflation's going to

3634

02:43:41,389 --> 02:43:39,359

get worse wonderful

3635

02:43:43,849 --> 02:43:41,399

you remember that dollar you had today

3636

02:43:46,429 --> 02:43:43,859

or yesterday now it's worth 50 cents

3637

02:43:50,210 --> 02:43:46,439

banks are collapsing another sign of the

3638

02:43:50,220 --> 02:43:53,990

no

3639

02:43:59,870 --> 02:43:56,570

David puckey says I feel like it depends

3640

02:44:02,030 --> 02:43:59,880

where like I get there's a right way but

3641

02:44:03,170 --> 02:44:02,040

in Arizona like 150 years ago this was

3642

02:44:05,510 --> 02:44:03,180

Mexico

3643

02:44:07,790 --> 02:44:05,520

so I'm not that bad if we have illegal

3644

02:44:09,530 --> 02:44:07,800

Mexicans here yeah I just think we

3645

02:44:11,090 --> 02:44:09,540

should make them all legal that's what I

3646

02:44:12,410 --> 02:44:11,100

think I think we should get more amnesty

3647

02:44:14,150 --> 02:44:12,420

just let them

3648

02:44:16,429 --> 02:44:14,160

let them stay but then you got to come

3649

02:44:18,170 --> 02:44:16,439

up with a system for new people you know

3650

02:44:21,530 --> 02:44:18,180

but they have to make it much much

3651  
02:44:23,650 --> 02:44:21,540  
easier to to come here legally because

3652  
02:44:26,090 --> 02:44:23,660  
we need the laborers

3653  
02:44:28,490 --> 02:44:26,100  
you think Americans want to start

3654  
02:44:31,750 --> 02:44:28,500  
picking oranges for 10 hours a day or or

3655  
02:44:35,690 --> 02:44:31,760  
almonds or whatever

3656  
02:44:38,270 --> 02:44:35,700  
that farm migrant farm work no Americans

3657  
02:44:39,889 --> 02:44:38,280  
want to do that or will do that go try

3658  
02:44:43,309 --> 02:44:39,899  
to find

3659  
02:44:44,990 --> 02:44:43,319  
um enough Americans just to to to you

3660  
02:44:51,950 --> 02:44:45,000  
know do a harvest

3661  
02:44:56,090 --> 02:44:54,050  
yeah there has been talk of Bank

3662  
02:44:59,450 --> 02:44:56,100  
collapses for years in the UFO and Q

3663  
02:45:02,510 --> 02:44:59,460

communities yeah yeah

3664

02:45:05,750 --> 02:45:02,520

the asbestos laid in China drywall yeah

3665

02:45:07,670 --> 02:45:05,760

you're right it's it's toxic probably no

3666

02:45:14,889 --> 02:45:07,680

wonder we're all autistic and I wonder

3667

02:45:23,150 --> 02:45:18,309

Clinton's NAFTA all the memories yeah

3668

02:45:26,750 --> 02:45:23,160

yeah absolutely absolutely

3669

02:45:29,030 --> 02:45:26,760

um oh um I didn't do it I'm a terrible

3670

02:45:31,250 --> 02:45:29,040

show host uh I I'm supposed to remind

3671

02:45:33,830 --> 02:45:31,260

you how you can support the show you

3672

02:45:34,990 --> 02:45:33,840

guys are all regulars here most of you

3673

02:45:38,750 --> 02:45:35,000

if you're new

3674

02:45:41,750 --> 02:45:38,760

uh we're a viewer supported show and uh

3675

02:45:43,490 --> 02:45:41,760

there's a great way that you can help to

3676

02:45:46,670 --> 02:45:43,500

support the show there's a few great

3677

02:45:49,510 --> 02:45:46,680

ways and uh we have our man with the

3678

02:45:53,389 --> 02:45:49,520

golden voice our announcer lan

3679

02:45:54,170 --> 02:45:53,399

uh who would be happy I think well I

3680

02:45:56,290 --> 02:45:54,180

don't care if he's happy it's

3681

02:45:59,210 --> 02:45:56,300

pre-recorded so he's gonna have to do it

3682

02:46:01,309 --> 02:45:59,220

our wonderful announcer lan the man with

3683

02:46:03,710 --> 02:46:01,319

the golden voice here to remind you that

3684

02:46:05,150 --> 02:46:03,720

we're viewer supported show and how to

3685

02:46:07,250 --> 02:46:05,160

support the show I should have did this

3686

02:46:09,889 --> 02:46:07,260

when we had you know the most viewers

3687

02:46:11,870 --> 02:46:09,899

but I forgot I'm a terrible show host I

3688

02:46:13,730 --> 02:46:11,880

apologize but I still like to run these

3689

02:46:15,050 --> 02:46:13,740

every time especially for the benefit of

3690

02:46:17,450 --> 02:46:15,060

the people listening to the audio

3691

02:46:19,790 --> 02:46:17,460

podcast uh because sometimes they're

3692

02:46:22,250 --> 02:46:19,800

first time listeners we are a viewer

3693

02:46:26,809 --> 02:46:22,260

supported show and here's Ian to remind

3694

02:46:26,819 --> 02:46:37,330

foreign

3695

02:46:43,550 --> 02:46:41,030

show wonderful people like you who enjoy

3696

02:46:47,090 --> 02:46:43,560

show send pledges in the form of Super

3697

02:46:50,210 --> 02:46:47,100

Chat super stickers super thanks PayPal

3698

02:46:52,610 --> 02:46:50,220

or cash out instructions for how to help

3699

02:46:55,490 --> 02:46:52,620

are in the description

3700

02:46:57,710 --> 02:46:55,500

you can also join our patreon and for as

3701  
02:47:01,070 --> 02:46:57,720  
little as one dollar a month you can get

3702  
02:47:03,830 --> 02:47:01,080  
extra content patreon supporters get a

3703  
02:47:05,450 --> 02:47:03,840  
backstage pass Early Access to all our

3704  
02:47:08,030 --> 02:47:05,460  
production videos before they are

3705  
02:47:10,730 --> 02:47:08,040  
distributed publicly Stephen campion's

3706  
02:47:14,090 --> 02:47:10,740  
music private writings a monthly show

3707  
02:47:16,070 --> 02:47:14,100  
journal and more you also become a

3708  
02:47:18,770 --> 02:47:16,080  
YouTube channel member for five dollars

3709  
02:47:21,530 --> 02:47:18,780  
a month a YouTube membership includes

3710  
02:47:24,410 --> 02:47:21,540  
all the patreon benefits plus a special

3711  
02:47:27,170 --> 02:47:24,420  
members badge priority reply to video

3712  
02:47:30,349 --> 02:47:27,180  
comments and the live chat plus a

3713  
02:47:33,410 --> 02:47:30,359

monthly Members Only video we thank you

3714

02:47:36,830 --> 02:47:33,420

all kinds and generous benefactors for

3715

02:47:51,090 --> 02:47:36,840

supporting truth Seekers thank you for

3716

02:47:51,100 --> 02:48:01,570

[Music]

3717

02:48:01,580 --> 02:48:13,840

thank you

3718

02:48:13,850 --> 02:48:19,309

[Music]

3719

02:48:19,319 --> 02:48:23,770

thank you

3720

02:48:29,270 --> 02:48:26,450

thanks for being here this is true

3721

02:48:32,090 --> 02:48:29,280

Seekers with your hosts Stephen Campion

3722

02:48:34,670 --> 02:48:32,100

please rate like and comment on our

3723

02:48:36,710 --> 02:48:34,680

videos and podcasts if you are listening

3724

02:48:39,050 --> 02:48:36,720

to all of your podcasts please write us

3725

02:48:41,570 --> 02:48:39,060

five stars to help us rise in the search

3726  
02:48:44,270 --> 02:48:41,580  
rankings if you're watching on YouTube

3727  
02:48:46,130 --> 02:48:44,280  
please like comment and subscribe to our

3728  
02:48:47,809 --> 02:48:46,140  
Channel if you

3729  
02:48:50,210 --> 02:48:47,819  
if you're new podcast we love and

3730  
02:48:53,150 --> 02:48:50,220  
appreciate you listeners but you are

3731  
02:48:56,030 --> 02:48:53,160  
missing the live tapings all our shows

3732  
02:48:58,130 --> 02:48:56,040  
are recorded live with video themes we'd

3733  
02:49:00,610 --> 02:48:58,140  
love you to come be a part of our live

3734  
02:49:03,590 --> 02:49:00,620  
broadcasts and tapings for the podcast

3735  
02:49:06,349 --> 02:49:03,600  
head on over to YouTube click the Search

3736  
02:49:08,090 --> 02:49:06,359  
tool the little magnifying glass which

3737  
02:49:10,849 --> 02:49:08,100  
should Seekers one word in the search

3738  
02:49:13,130 --> 02:49:10,859

bar and hit enter you'll see a strange

3739

02:49:15,290 --> 02:49:13,140

and mysterious guy with sunglasses that

3740

02:49:17,690 --> 02:49:15,300

means you found the channel go there

3741

02:49:20,450 --> 02:49:17,700

smash the Subscribe button and hit the

3742

02:49:23,150 --> 02:49:20,460

notification Bell to receive up-to-date

3743

02:49:25,790 --> 02:49:23,160

info on our YouTube channel we welcome

3744

02:49:28,750 --> 02:49:25,800

you to be a part of our live taping and

3745

02:49:30,830 --> 02:49:28,760

our chat room during the live broadcasts

3746

02:49:48,950 --> 02:49:30,840

seek the truth

3747

02:49:55,790 --> 02:49:52,670

okay so we did our due diligence

3748

02:49:57,830 --> 02:49:55,800

as a show reminding you and I'd also

3749

02:50:01,190 --> 02:49:57,840

like to remind you to follow me on

3750

02:50:03,410 --> 02:50:01,200

Twitter it's at Stephen Campion uh this

3751  
02:50:06,770 --> 02:50:03,420  
weekend we're gonna have some bonus

3752  
02:50:08,809 --> 02:50:06,780  
shows because I'm home and uh I have a

3753  
02:50:11,510 --> 02:50:08,819  
lot of shows to catch up on we've had

3754  
02:50:13,370 --> 02:50:11,520  
this show in the works for probably two

3755  
02:50:14,809 --> 02:50:13,380  
weeks now it just kept getting bumped

3756  
02:50:17,210 --> 02:50:14,819  
for something else that was a little

3757  
02:50:21,230 --> 02:50:17,220  
more time sensitive and we've got a

3758  
02:50:23,809 --> 02:50:21,240  
bunch more shows like that right uh

3759  
02:50:27,230 --> 02:50:23,819  
wow Steve Nicholson you tell me where

3760  
02:50:29,750 --> 02:50:27,240  
your shop is my kid loves Star Wars I

3761  
02:50:31,429 --> 02:50:29,760  
would take a trip please tell please

3762  
02:50:34,309 --> 02:50:31,439  
tell me you're in South Jersey no not

3763  
02:50:36,770 --> 02:50:34,319

North Jersey right my kid loves Star

3764

02:50:38,330 --> 02:50:36,780

Wars he's got a lightsaber collection

3765

02:50:40,010 --> 02:50:38,340

and uh

3766

02:50:42,710 --> 02:50:40,020

you know

3767

02:50:45,889 --> 02:50:42,720

he was playing uh the Force Unleashed

3768

02:50:48,830 --> 02:50:45,899

for a long time then he got the

3769

02:50:51,110 --> 02:50:48,840

um you know the the newest PlayStation

3770

02:50:53,270 --> 02:50:51,120

uh Star Wars game

3771

02:50:55,490 --> 02:50:53,280

uh was that Jedi Fallen order that's

3772

02:50:57,110 --> 02:50:55,500

what he's been playing but Jedi Fallen

3773

02:50:59,030 --> 02:50:57,120

order got bumped for Spider-Man Miles

3774

02:51:01,130 --> 02:50:59,040

Morales but he beat Spider-Man Miles

3775

02:51:03,410 --> 02:51:01,140

Morales so I'm hoping that he's back to

3776

02:51:05,150 --> 02:51:03,420

Jedi Fallen order because I'd rather sit

3777

02:51:06,889 --> 02:51:05,160

and watch him play the Star Wars game

3778

02:51:09,170 --> 02:51:06,899

than the Spider-Man game that was kind

3779

02:51:10,490 --> 02:51:09,180

of that Spider-Man game was annoying

3780

02:51:11,690 --> 02:51:10,500

because there was a lot of puzzles and

3781

02:51:13,429 --> 02:51:11,700

he couldn't get through some of them and

3782

02:51:14,929 --> 02:51:13,439

I had to help him and I didn't even I

3783

02:51:18,170 --> 02:51:14,939

couldn't figure it out we had to look it

3784

02:51:23,630 --> 02:51:18,180

up on YouTube right

3785

02:51:30,710 --> 02:51:26,690

we are in a cold war with Russia and

3786

02:51:33,050 --> 02:51:30,720

China yeah uh it appears that way right

3787

02:51:35,210 --> 02:51:33,060

Deb from sack bouncing out we'll bounce

3788

02:51:37,849 --> 02:51:35,220

out with you we're going to be wrapping

3789

02:51:40,309 --> 02:51:37,859

things up shortly here I have decided

3790

02:51:43,730 --> 02:51:40,319

that uh for future reference we're going

3791

02:51:46,730 --> 02:51:43,740

to try to do uh shows for three hours

3792

02:51:48,349 --> 02:51:46,740

but uh there may be somewhere like we

3793

02:51:50,150 --> 02:51:48,359

just don't have enough for three hour

3794

02:51:54,170 --> 02:51:50,160

shows so we'll just do that one as a

3795

02:51:55,490 --> 02:51:54,180

two-hour show and you know honestly the

3796

02:51:57,410 --> 02:51:55,500

reason that we're doing that is because

3797

02:52:00,530 --> 02:51:57,420

uh

3798

02:52:02,389 --> 02:52:00,540

I generally would like to do more shows

3799

02:52:04,570 --> 02:52:02,399

but I my weekends are going to be tied

3800

02:52:08,330 --> 02:52:04,580

up with the cabin all spring and summer

3801  
02:52:10,910 --> 02:52:08,340  
so uh you know more content is is better

3802  
02:52:13,550 --> 02:52:10,920  
for the algorithm

3803  
02:52:17,269 --> 02:52:13,560  
how much Wackadoo did I miss

3804  
02:52:19,130 --> 02:52:17,279  
um this was a wacky one you're here to

3805  
02:52:20,990 --> 02:52:19,140  
see the Wacky World of Wilcox Mark

3806  
02:52:23,450 --> 02:52:21,000  
Tarana and uh by the way I want to thank

3807  
02:52:25,309 --> 02:52:23,460  
Spooky For That excellent video of David

3808  
02:52:27,769 --> 02:52:25,319  
Wilcock and his wife the one with the

3809  
02:52:29,750 --> 02:52:27,779  
dog we opened the show with it I was a

3810  
02:52:31,550 --> 02:52:29,760  
little light on things and busy today

3811  
02:52:34,250 --> 02:52:31,560  
because I'm running around like a maniac

3812  
02:52:36,190 --> 02:52:34,260  
and I have to I had a I forgot to take a

3813  
02:52:39,590 --> 02:52:36,200

shower

3814

02:52:41,630 --> 02:52:39,600

and I had to go to my kids karate and

3815

02:52:43,550 --> 02:52:41,640

then we rushed back here to get to the

3816

02:52:45,710 --> 02:52:43,560

show by nine o'clock so we needed some

3817

02:52:48,530 --> 02:52:45,720

extra clips uh thank you spooky we

3818

02:52:49,370 --> 02:52:48,540

appreciate that and spooky I'm gonna run

3819

02:52:50,510 --> 02:52:49,380

that

3820

02:52:53,030 --> 02:52:50,520

um

3821

02:52:53,929 --> 02:52:53,040

the video that I showed you when we were

3822

02:52:57,469 --> 02:52:53,939

talking

3823

02:53:00,769 --> 02:52:57,479

so uh let's debut that this weekend and

3824

02:53:03,290 --> 02:53:00,779

I did find that video of that Ismail

3825

02:53:06,290 --> 02:53:03,300

Perez Bustin that the secret space

3826  
02:53:07,969 --> 02:53:06,300  
program drama video I found that yeah

3827  
02:53:10,309 --> 02:53:07,979  
North Jersey well

3828  
02:53:12,830 --> 02:53:10,319  
it may be a while before I get there but

3829  
02:53:15,170 --> 02:53:12,840  
we'll we'll uh it might be closer to the

3830  
02:53:17,870 --> 02:53:15,180  
cabin because my cabin is closer to New

3831  
02:53:22,070 --> 02:53:17,880  
York and North Jersey than than we are

3832  
02:53:27,769 --> 02:53:25,370  
well away 13 says here in Brazil the

3833  
02:53:30,290 --> 02:53:27,779  
supporters of the thief select it to be

3834  
02:53:33,349 --> 02:53:30,300  
resident are convicted or convinced

3835  
02:53:35,510 --> 02:53:33,359  
paying more and more taxes is good boy

3836  
02:53:38,210 --> 02:53:35,520  
the true lizard people yeah I never

3837  
02:53:42,530 --> 02:53:38,220  
understood that uh

3838  
02:53:44,809 --> 02:53:42,540

I am against taxes taxation is theft

3839

02:53:47,510 --> 02:53:44,819

have you heard of Savannah Boomer would

3840

02:53:49,429 --> 02:53:47,520

you like to make a vid on him perhaps

3841

02:53:52,250 --> 02:53:49,439

I'm not quite sure

3842

02:53:55,910 --> 02:53:52,260

uh I'll I'll put them on my list to look

3843

02:53:58,370 --> 02:53:55,920

up I'm not familiar with Siobhan Bomar

3844

02:54:00,710 --> 02:53:58,380

but we're always looking for uh people

3845

02:54:03,769 --> 02:54:00,720

to do shows on and thank you Charles

3846

02:54:05,630 --> 02:54:03,779

Roland a late entry but we'll take it

3847

02:54:07,610 --> 02:54:05,640

thank you for your kindness generosity

3848

02:54:10,070 --> 02:54:07,620

and support of the show it is much much

3849

02:54:12,110 --> 02:54:10,080

appreciated uh all of you kind of

3850

02:54:14,750 --> 02:54:12,120

generous people wore my heart today was

3851

02:54:18,050 --> 02:54:14,760

a very good day it was a very good day

3852

02:54:20,630 --> 02:54:18,060

today a very good day uh Charles Roland

3853

02:54:21,950 --> 02:54:20,640

thank you to praise the cash

3854

02:54:23,870 --> 02:54:21,960

[Music]

3855

02:54:25,429 --> 02:54:23,880

breaks cash

3856

02:54:31,250 --> 02:54:25,439

yes

3857

02:54:33,410 --> 02:54:31,260

we will be bouncing on out of here uh

3858

02:54:36,769 --> 02:54:33,420

but we do have a musical guest to share

3859

02:54:38,809 --> 02:54:36,779

with you uh so we'll do that on the way

3860

02:54:40,429 --> 02:54:38,819

out so the show's not quite over yet you

3861

02:54:43,010 --> 02:54:40,439

still got some time there in the live

3862

02:54:45,110 --> 02:54:43,020

chat Mark we had a lot of wackiness

3863

02:54:47,990 --> 02:54:45,120

you're at the end of it buddy yeah

3864

02:54:51,889 --> 02:54:48,000

Charles Roland says yeah no taxes yeah

3865

02:54:55,250 --> 02:54:51,899

uh our forefathers would be horrified if

3866

02:54:56,929 --> 02:54:55,260

they heard that like a third or forty

3867

02:55:00,110 --> 02:54:56,939

percent of our income

3868

02:55:02,990 --> 02:55:00,120

that we make gets stolen from us in

3869

02:55:04,730 --> 02:55:03,000

taxes it's just ridiculous it's just

3870

02:55:06,469 --> 02:55:04,740

absolutely ridiculous but I do have some

3871

02:55:09,170 --> 02:55:06,479

good news Charles Roland

3872

02:55:11,929 --> 02:55:09,180

but we bought some land there's a video

3873

02:55:15,170 --> 02:55:11,939

here about that land that I purchased in

3874

02:55:16,969 --> 02:55:15,180

the woods uh in the mountains and uh

3875

02:55:19,010 --> 02:55:16,979

it's so funny

3876

02:55:20,570 --> 02:55:19,020

my wife is funny we get the tax bill and

3877

02:55:22,550 --> 02:55:20,580

she's like oh my god did you see this

3878

02:55:23,990 --> 02:55:22,560

tax bill I can't believe this is so high

3879

02:55:26,870 --> 02:55:24,000

or something

3880

02:55:29,650 --> 02:55:26,880

our tax bill for that land is like

3881

02:55:32,210 --> 02:55:29,660

twenty four dollars because it's Baron

3882

02:55:34,370 --> 02:55:32,220

it's like Baron Woods they're gonna

3883

02:55:35,929 --> 02:55:34,380

they're gonna rock us when once we build

3884

02:55:37,790 --> 02:55:35,939

the structures there

3885

02:55:40,429 --> 02:55:37,800

well not really they're they're

3886

02:55:42,410 --> 02:55:40,439

reasonable up there I think

3887

02:55:44,690 --> 02:55:42,420

you know even if I build a huge building

3888

02:55:47,450 --> 02:55:44,700

on that land the taxes would still only

3889

02:55:50,630 --> 02:55:47,460

be you know four or five hundred dollars

3890

02:55:53,030 --> 02:55:50,640

a year which is reasonable

3891

02:55:54,830 --> 02:55:53,040

um but like you know where I live we pay

3892

02:55:57,769 --> 02:55:54,840

like six thousand dollars a year just in

3893

02:56:00,349 --> 02:55:57,779

house taxes that's crazy but

3894

02:56:02,690 --> 02:56:00,359

the the schools are very very good

3895

02:56:04,670 --> 02:56:02,700

so we don't have to pay for private

3896

02:56:07,910 --> 02:56:04,680

school because schools here are very

3897

02:56:10,670 --> 02:56:07,920

very good so I guess it all balances it

3898

02:56:12,530 --> 02:56:10,680

out but me and my wife both get in a bad

3899

02:56:14,750 --> 02:56:12,540

mood around tax time because we get that

3900

02:56:16,610 --> 02:56:14,760

income tax check Charles Roland and it

3901  
02:56:18,469 --> 02:56:16,620  
just goes right back out to taxes we pay

3902  
02:56:20,690 --> 02:56:18,479  
our homeowners insurance with it we pay

3903  
02:56:24,530 --> 02:56:20,700  
our house taxes with it we pay the cabin

3904  
02:56:26,510 --> 02:56:24,540  
taxes with it so we don't really get you

3905  
02:56:28,070 --> 02:56:26,520  
know like I don't understand like some

3906  
02:56:30,290 --> 02:56:28,080  
of my friends get their tax refund and

3907  
02:56:32,830 --> 02:56:30,300  
they're like buying 80 inch TVs and

3908  
02:56:35,030 --> 02:56:32,840  
stuff I'm paying taxes with my return

3909  
02:56:36,010 --> 02:56:35,040  
you know

3910  
02:56:39,590 --> 02:56:36,020  
um

3911  
02:56:41,870 --> 02:56:39,600  
tax man yeah

3912  
02:56:43,670 --> 02:56:41,880  
foxy friend says I need to build a fort

3913  
02:56:45,950 --> 02:56:43,680

in the woods well I'm getting started

3914

02:56:47,690 --> 02:56:45,960

one more month maybe and I'll be out

3915

02:56:49,610 --> 02:56:47,700

there in those woods foxy Friends

3916

02:56:52,370 --> 02:56:49,620

building my fort in the woods that's

3917

02:56:54,410 --> 02:56:52,380

exactly what it is except when I was a

3918

02:56:56,389 --> 02:56:54,420

kid my parents had this Cottage in

3919

02:56:58,130 --> 02:56:56,399

Jersey near a lake in the woods in the

3920

02:57:00,110 --> 02:56:58,140

Pine Barrens and we would go out in the

3921

02:57:01,490 --> 02:57:00,120

woods and build forts in the woods but

3922

02:57:03,290 --> 02:57:01,500

somebody first I don't know if it was

3923

02:57:04,490 --> 02:57:03,300

other kids or the property owner or

3924

02:57:08,510 --> 02:57:04,500

somebody

3925

02:57:10,610 --> 02:57:08,520

always come and knock the forts we built

3926

02:57:12,290 --> 02:57:10,620

down you know and that always bothered

3927

02:57:13,910 --> 02:57:12,300

me because we'd work really hard on them

3928

02:57:16,070 --> 02:57:13,920

and then somebody would always come

3929

02:57:18,410 --> 02:57:16,080

along and Destroy them

3930

02:57:21,170 --> 02:57:18,420

and a few times somebody destroyed them

3931

02:57:22,969 --> 02:57:21,180

and then they burnt up all the wood we

3932

02:57:25,910 --> 02:57:22,979

would like carry pieces of wood into the

3933

02:57:29,110 --> 02:57:25,920

woods or find plywood and nails and

3934

02:57:31,610 --> 02:57:29,120

build these forts in the woods anyway

3935

02:57:33,290 --> 02:57:31,620

this is a fort in the woods but it's my

3936

02:57:35,450 --> 02:57:33,300

woods so nobody's going to come along

3937

02:57:37,309 --> 02:57:35,460

and destroy my fort

3938

02:57:40,969 --> 02:57:37,319

and we're going to be building a cabin

3939

02:57:43,370 --> 02:57:40,979

Studio I have finally decided that the

3940

02:57:45,830 --> 02:57:43,380

first structure is going to be 16 foot

3941

02:57:47,389 --> 02:57:45,840

by 16 foot I'm going to build a small

3942

02:57:48,950 --> 02:57:47,399

structure first

3943

02:57:50,630 --> 02:57:48,960

because I'll be able to build that

3944

02:57:52,790 --> 02:57:50,640

pretty quickly because there's a lot of

3945

02:57:55,429 --> 02:57:52,800

bears in that area and I don't want to

3946

02:57:56,510 --> 02:57:55,439

be there on that property and have a

3947

02:57:58,490 --> 02:57:56,520

bear

3948

02:58:02,389 --> 02:57:58,500

aggressive there

3949

02:58:04,790 --> 02:58:02,399

or pissed off bear or an angry bear or

3950

02:58:06,469 --> 02:58:04,800

you know anything can happen when you

3951  
02:58:08,450 --> 02:58:06,479  
talk about bears and by the way we don't

3952  
02:58:09,830 --> 02:58:08,460  
have Grizzlies or huge brown bears we

3953  
02:58:11,570 --> 02:58:09,840  
have black bears but they could still

3954  
02:58:13,969 --> 02:58:11,580  
kill you easily so

3955  
02:58:16,849 --> 02:58:13,979  
my first order of business there will be

3956  
02:58:18,830 --> 02:58:16,859  
to build a structure

3957  
02:58:20,809 --> 02:58:18,840  
for the sole purpose that if there's a

3958  
02:58:23,330 --> 02:58:20,819  
bear I have some place to go to that

3959  
02:58:25,730 --> 02:58:23,340  
will that the bear can't penetrate I'm

3960  
02:58:27,170 --> 02:58:25,740  
not I don't feel very safe going in

3961  
02:58:29,809 --> 02:58:27,180  
those woods and hanging out there all

3962  
02:58:31,849 --> 02:58:29,819  
day with just a tent because

3963  
02:58:33,889 --> 02:58:31,859

a bear can rip right through a tent you

3964

02:58:35,450 --> 02:58:33,899

know so we're going to build a small

3965

02:58:37,370 --> 02:58:35,460

structure first

3966

02:58:39,410 --> 02:58:37,380

which will Connect into the larger

3967

02:58:40,849 --> 02:58:39,420

structure eventually but we've got to

3968

02:58:42,889 --> 02:58:40,859

have a structure there because of the

3969

02:58:45,290 --> 02:58:42,899

Bears

3970

02:58:47,090 --> 02:58:45,300

um foxy friend says we camouflaged ours

3971

02:58:48,830 --> 02:58:47,100

we tried that and they lasted longer

3972

02:58:50,630 --> 02:58:48,840

with the camouflage tarps that we stole

3973

02:58:53,450 --> 02:58:50,640

from my dad but they didn't last they

3974

02:58:56,269 --> 02:58:53,460

somebody still busted them up right

3975

02:58:58,309 --> 02:58:56,279

David Bucky says I gotta go you won't be

3976

02:59:01,190 --> 02:58:58,319

safe like share subscribe yes another

3977

02:59:02,929 --> 02:59:01,200

thing besides throwing money at us one

3978

02:59:05,210 --> 02:59:02,939

of the best things that you can do to

3979

02:59:07,550 --> 02:59:05,220

help our cause here is to like comment

3980

02:59:09,590 --> 02:59:07,560

subscribe and share these videos on your

3981

02:59:11,929 --> 02:59:09,600

social media and I see you people on

3982

02:59:15,110 --> 02:59:11,939

Twitter retweeting when I tweet a show

3983

02:59:17,150 --> 02:59:15,120

it really really does help and the final

3984

02:59:18,830 --> 02:59:17,160

thing I would ask of you is watch one

3985

02:59:20,150 --> 02:59:18,840

more maybe not today maybe tomorrow

3986

02:59:23,410 --> 02:59:20,160

while you're at work while you're

3987

02:59:26,210 --> 02:59:23,420

driving somewhere and visit our website

3988

02:59:28,250 --> 02:59:26,220

truthseekershow.com and from our website

3989

02:59:32,990 --> 02:59:28,260

you can listen to all of our audio

3990

02:59:35,050 --> 02:59:33,000

podcasts or you can uh also watch all of

3991

02:59:37,969 --> 02:59:35,060

our videos right from the website

3992

02:59:39,830 --> 02:59:37,979

truthseekershow.com and I'm told by

3993

02:59:42,830 --> 02:59:39,840

somebody who's a much better expert than

3994

02:59:45,830 --> 02:59:42,840

me at these AI algorithms of YouTube

3995

02:59:47,570 --> 02:59:45,840

that when you watch one more it tells

3996

02:59:49,550 --> 02:59:47,580

the algorithm that we produce quality

3997

02:59:51,969 --> 02:59:49,560

content that people come back for and

3998

02:59:55,429 --> 02:59:51,979

then it turns up the knob for us

3999

02:59:57,769 --> 02:59:55,439

it approves us to be recommended to more

4000

03:00:00,710 --> 02:59:57,779

people it approves us to be

4001

03:00:04,130 --> 03:00:00,720

uh put higher in the search rankings

4002

03:00:06,530 --> 03:00:04,140

because they assume that we produce good

4003

03:00:08,090 --> 03:00:06,540

content so I'd really appreciate it we

4004

03:00:10,849 --> 03:00:08,100

have a huge

4005

03:00:12,590 --> 03:00:10,859

um huge back catalog of live shows

4006

03:00:15,769 --> 03:00:12,600

covering all different strange and

4007

03:00:18,349 --> 03:00:15,779

esoteric topics so go to our main

4008

03:00:20,750 --> 03:00:18,359

channel here on YouTube and

4009

03:00:23,630 --> 03:00:20,760

hit the little magnifying glass you

4010

03:00:27,910 --> 03:00:23,640

could search for Bigfoot or uh I don't

4011

03:00:30,710 --> 03:00:27,920

know ghosts demons exorcism uh aliens

4012

03:00:33,650 --> 03:00:30,720

UFOs whatever you want and you're gonna

4013

03:00:36,950 --> 03:00:33,660

find something that may interest you and

4014

03:00:38,570 --> 03:00:36,960

I would appreciate you uh watching one

4015

03:00:42,170 --> 03:00:38,580

more because that will really really

4016

03:00:44,269 --> 03:00:42,180

help us with the algorithm and uh

4017

03:00:46,190 --> 03:00:44,279

Steve Nicholson said it was probably me

4018

03:00:47,469 --> 03:00:46,200

dirt biking over your stuff in the Pine

4019

03:00:51,290 --> 03:00:47,479

Barrens

4020

03:00:53,090 --> 03:00:51,300

now we're in South Jersey uh what was it

4021

03:00:54,349 --> 03:00:53,100

called Browns Mills which is right next

4022

03:00:57,710 --> 03:00:54,359

to Fort Dix

4023

03:00:59,690 --> 03:00:57,720

army base and McGuire Air Force Base uh

4024

03:01:01,610 --> 03:00:59,700

just a little sleepy Town

4025

03:01:02,750 --> 03:01:01,620

um my dad got some land to build a

4026  
03:01:04,670 --> 03:01:02,760  
cottage there

4027  
03:01:06,950 --> 03:01:04,680  
when my grandparents originally built it

4028  
03:01:08,150 --> 03:01:06,960  
and then he we sort of took it over and

4029  
03:01:11,690 --> 03:01:08,160  
finished it and it took three

4030  
03:01:13,910 --> 03:01:11,700  
generations to finish that

4031  
03:01:16,550 --> 03:01:13,920  
um to finish that Cottage my Grandpop

4032  
03:01:17,870 --> 03:01:16,560  
started it my dad got it a little

4033  
03:01:20,330 --> 03:01:17,880  
further along and then my brother

4034  
03:01:22,730 --> 03:01:20,340  
finished it yeah it was so weird of me

4035  
03:01:24,530 --> 03:01:22,740  
after my father died my brother took

4036  
03:01:26,690 --> 03:01:24,540  
that place over and he started putting

4037  
03:01:29,210 --> 03:01:26,700  
walls in and stuff we never had and

4038  
03:01:32,750 --> 03:01:29,220

Floors it was so weird to see that place

4039

03:01:35,990 --> 03:01:32,760

like a finished place because when I was

4040

03:01:38,510 --> 03:01:36,000

growing up it was always like just

4041

03:01:39,950 --> 03:01:38,520

just drywall and some of the rooms

4042

03:01:42,650 --> 03:01:39,960

didn't even have drywall there was just

4043

03:01:45,410 --> 03:01:42,660

Rafters and insulation you know

4044

03:01:46,969 --> 03:01:45,420

oh there we go bullfroggen just became a

4045

03:01:48,590 --> 03:01:46,979

YouTube member we thank you for your

4046

03:01:50,450 --> 03:01:48,600

kindness your generosity and your

4047

03:01:52,670 --> 03:01:50,460

support of the show thank you for

4048

03:01:54,050 --> 03:01:52,680

helping us to praise the cash click that

4049

03:01:56,090 --> 03:01:54,060

members tab

4050

03:01:58,490 --> 03:01:56,100

you got all kinds of new goodies and

4051

03:02:00,950 --> 03:01:58,500

extra video extra content you're getting

4052

03:02:02,630 --> 03:02:00,960

a members badge thank you bullfrogging

4053

03:02:05,510 --> 03:02:02,640

for your kindness generosity and support

4054

03:02:09,170 --> 03:02:05,520

and for helping us to praise the cash

4055

03:02:14,330 --> 03:02:12,290

oh welcome our new members thank you uh

4056

03:02:16,370 --> 03:02:14,340

I think we had three today which is sort

4057

03:02:19,010 --> 03:02:16,380

of a record for us three new members all

4058

03:02:21,290 --> 03:02:19,020

in one broadcast I love to see it love

4059

03:02:23,330 --> 03:02:21,300

the the new members and by the way I'm

4060

03:02:25,490 --> 03:02:23,340

going to be posting

4061

03:02:28,309 --> 03:02:25,500

um some new members

4062

03:02:30,230 --> 03:02:28,319

I'm going to be posting some members uh

4063

03:02:32,030 --> 03:02:30,240

extra goodies

4064

03:02:33,710 --> 03:02:32,040

some of you have heard that I have a new

4065

03:02:35,450 --> 03:02:33,720

musical album that will soon be

4066

03:02:39,050 --> 03:02:35,460

available on iTunes that's going to be

4067

03:02:41,450 --> 03:02:39,060

on patreon and on the members only

4068

03:02:43,969 --> 03:02:41,460

video section here on YouTube for

4069

03:02:46,130 --> 03:02:43,979

YouTube members as well all I ask is

4070

03:02:48,710 --> 03:02:46,140

please don't share it around the links

4071

03:02:51,469 --> 03:02:48,720

that I'm giving you because uh

4072

03:02:54,290 --> 03:02:51,479

if you do it'll be on Pirate Bay and I'm

4073

03:02:57,590 --> 03:02:54,300

gonna make Zero from selling that album

4074

03:02:59,450 --> 03:02:57,600

on iTunes so I'm trusting you patreon

4075

03:03:01,010 --> 03:02:59,460

supporters and members just keep it to

4076

03:03:03,889 --> 03:03:01,020

yourself listen to it you can listen to

4077

03:03:05,929 --> 03:03:03,899

it'll be there forever and well as

4078

03:03:07,610 --> 03:03:05,939

long as YouTube and Google Drive are

4079

03:03:09,830 --> 03:03:07,620

there it'll be there

4080

03:03:11,990 --> 03:03:09,840

um and it's a 14 song album completely

4081

03:03:13,309 --> 03:03:12,000

free for patreon supporters and members

4082

03:03:15,830 --> 03:03:13,319

and it's the same you're getting the

4083

03:03:18,230 --> 03:03:15,840

same exact album that will be on iTunes

4084

03:03:20,570 --> 03:03:18,240

for purchase but since you're a

4085

03:03:22,429 --> 03:03:20,580

supporter of mine a patreon supporter or

4086

03:03:24,950 --> 03:03:22,439

a channel member you get that 14 song

4087

03:03:28,490 --> 03:03:24,960

album free and it's just Stephen Campion

4088

03:03:30,950 --> 03:03:28,500

a very dark place we're waiting on the

4089

03:03:33,110 --> 03:03:30,960

um artwork for iTunes and then we're

4090

03:03:35,809 --> 03:03:33,120

it's going to be on iTunes very soon and

4091

03:03:37,250 --> 03:03:35,819

we got some other extra goodies that I'm

4092

03:03:39,290 --> 03:03:37,260

home all weekend so I'm going to get

4093

03:03:41,150 --> 03:03:39,300

caught up and get some extra goodies to

4094

03:03:43,969 --> 03:03:41,160

you patreon supporters and new channel

4095

03:03:46,610 --> 03:03:43,979

members right

4096

03:03:48,650 --> 03:03:46,620

Brandi Phillips I don't mind uh she says

4097

03:03:50,330 --> 03:03:48,660

I'm I'm too poor my support isn't

4098

03:03:52,550 --> 03:03:50,340

monetary well there's other ways to help

4099

03:03:55,610 --> 03:03:52,560

like I said just share out these videos

4100

03:03:56,870 --> 03:03:55,620

we could use a promotions manager Brandy

4101  
03:03:59,090 --> 03:03:56,880  
Phillips if you want to start posting

4102  
03:04:01,610 --> 03:03:59,100  
our videos on all the YouTube

4103  
03:04:03,950 --> 03:04:01,620  
I started trying to post our videos on

4104  
03:04:08,269 --> 03:04:03,960  
Facebook groups but these guys are like

4105  
03:04:10,429 --> 03:04:08,279  
crazy like you know there's a Bob Lazar

4106  
03:04:12,290 --> 03:04:10,439  
discussion group on Facebook I post our

4107  
03:04:14,990 --> 03:04:12,300  
Bob Lazar videos they delete the post

4108  
03:04:17,929 --> 03:04:15,000  
and then they delete me as a member of

4109  
03:04:20,269 --> 03:04:17,939  
the group because I guess they don't

4110  
03:04:22,670 --> 03:04:20,279  
like hearing about how Bob Lazar is a

4111  
03:04:25,550 --> 03:04:22,680  
convicted pimp fake scientist who never

4112  
03:04:28,550 --> 03:04:25,560  
stepped foot on Area 51 and a con man

4113  
03:04:30,050 --> 03:04:28,560

and it had a you know a murderous wife

4114

03:04:32,330 --> 03:04:30,060

who was hanging out with the Hell's

4115

03:04:33,830 --> 03:04:32,340

Angels murdering people and doing drugs

4116

03:04:36,530 --> 03:04:33,840

right they don't want to hear about that

4117

03:04:38,410 --> 03:04:36,540

part of babazar story

4118

03:04:41,450 --> 03:04:38,420

um yeah

4119

03:04:43,010 --> 03:04:41,460

uh Maria Rose says true Seekers does

4120

03:04:45,769 --> 03:04:43,020

great work new people are discovering

4121

03:04:47,870 --> 03:04:45,779

you yes and we are happy to be spreading

4122

03:04:49,969 --> 03:04:47,880

our wings and expanding our reach and

4123

03:04:54,349 --> 03:04:49,979

giving I need a bigger bull horn Maria

4124

03:04:57,170 --> 03:04:54,359

Rose and and uh and I'm so happy uh that

4125

03:04:58,910 --> 03:04:57,180

we get you know uh

4126  
03:05:00,710 --> 03:04:58,920  
I was thinking the other day about like

4127  
03:05:03,349 --> 03:05:00,720  
when we started and there was like two

4128  
03:05:05,210 --> 03:05:03,359  
people watching the live show that was

4129  
03:05:07,610 --> 03:05:05,220  
rough all right we'll take some comments

4130  
03:05:10,130 --> 03:05:07,620  
and questions from the live chat uh oh

4131  
03:05:13,130 --> 03:05:10,140  
there's only two people and they didn't

4132  
03:05:15,230 --> 03:05:13,140  
want to ask any questions you know I

4133  
03:05:17,269 --> 03:05:15,240  
much prefer it now we've got a great

4134  
03:05:20,090 --> 03:05:17,279  
live chat we've got we're building a

4135  
03:05:23,510 --> 03:05:20,100  
great community and by the way uh B

4136  
03:05:26,389 --> 03:05:23,520  
Baker or uh or somebody in the live chat

4137  
03:05:27,950 --> 03:05:26,399  
can put the link to our Discord server

4138  
03:05:30,410 --> 03:05:27,960

you can come and hang out with us 24

4139

03:05:32,330 --> 03:05:30,420

hours a day seven days a week there's

4140

03:05:33,889 --> 03:05:32,340

always somebody in there there's all

4141

03:05:35,269 --> 03:05:33,899

these different sections for all

4142

03:05:38,990 --> 03:05:35,279

different stuff that you may be

4143

03:05:42,830 --> 03:05:39,000

interested in like Bob Lazar or uh UFOs

4144

03:05:44,750 --> 03:05:42,840

in the news uh world war three

4145

03:05:47,269 --> 03:05:44,760

yeah all kinds of good stuff in the

4146

03:05:49,309 --> 03:05:47,279

Discord right

4147

03:05:51,830 --> 03:05:49,319

the live shows have had to make way more

4148

03:05:53,269 --> 03:05:51,840

people just in the last month yeah I

4149

03:05:56,389 --> 03:05:53,279

think we got a big

4150

03:05:58,790 --> 03:05:56,399

bump starting in December and I'm glad

4151  
03:06:00,889 --> 03:05:58,800  
to see it you know obviously the more

4152  
03:06:03,050 --> 03:06:00,899  
people we reach the more successful the

4153  
03:06:05,389 --> 03:06:03,060  
show will be but I I do try to remind

4154  
03:06:08,510 --> 03:06:05,399  
myself that's not about the numbers

4155  
03:06:11,990 --> 03:06:08,520  
but we are in an attention-based economy

4156  
03:06:14,570 --> 03:06:12,000  
so in a way it is about the numbers

4157  
03:06:16,550 --> 03:06:14,580  
um yeah and thank you bullfroggin give

4158  
03:06:18,950 --> 03:06:16,560  
it a thumbs up new member check that out

4159  
03:06:21,950 --> 03:06:18,960  
now you got the member badge bullfroggin

4160  
03:06:24,650 --> 03:06:21,960  
congratulations new member and Sarah and

4161  
03:06:27,050 --> 03:06:24,660  
our other new member as well uh we thank

4162  
03:06:29,990 --> 03:06:27,060  
all of you for becoming members hit that

4163  
03:06:34,370 --> 03:06:30,000

Community tab there's all the posts that

4164

03:06:36,950 --> 03:06:34,380

are members only videos uh no tears for

4165

03:06:38,690 --> 03:06:36,960

the damn says Dr Frank stages was busted

4166

03:06:41,570 --> 03:06:38,700

for bringing a hundred fifty thousand

4167

03:06:46,190 --> 03:06:41,580

dollars worth of pot in a private plane

4168

03:06:48,469 --> 03:06:46,200

in 1973. oh that's wonderful he was an

4169

03:06:51,170 --> 03:06:48,479

interesting character no tears for the

4170

03:06:53,330 --> 03:06:51,180

Damned uh his stories are nonsensical

4171

03:06:56,990 --> 03:06:53,340

fantasy but he was an interesting

4172

03:06:58,730 --> 03:06:57,000

character and I knew somebody I talked

4173

03:07:01,070 --> 03:06:58,740

to somebody once that knew him very well

4174

03:07:02,570 --> 03:07:01,080

who told me that he was just like a

4175

03:07:04,670 --> 03:07:02,580

minister and he wasn't making enough

4176  
03:07:07,130 --> 03:07:04,680  
money and he needed extra money so he

4177  
03:07:10,010 --> 03:07:07,140  
started making up these alien stories

4178  
03:07:12,349 --> 03:07:10,020  
and writing books and he he did very

4179  
03:07:13,429 --> 03:07:12,359  
well money-wise with that interesting

4180  
03:07:15,530 --> 03:07:13,439  
character

4181  
03:07:18,349 --> 03:07:15,540  
so what can I say friends that's all we

4182  
03:07:20,570 --> 03:07:18,359  
got for you I am going to bounce on out

4183  
03:07:22,010 --> 03:07:20,580  
of here but we'll be back uh sometime

4184  
03:07:22,550 --> 03:07:22,020  
tomorrow night

4185  
03:07:25,370 --> 03:07:22,560  
um

4186  
03:07:28,969 --> 03:07:25,380  
I haven't designed it we might do a

4187  
03:07:30,830 --> 03:07:28,979  
twitch only uh open Panel stream or we

4188  
03:07:33,410 --> 03:07:30,840

might just do a show here I'm gonna look

4189

03:07:36,230 --> 03:07:33,420

at what we have in the on the Whiteboard

4190

03:07:38,090 --> 03:07:36,240

over here and see

4191

03:07:39,889 --> 03:07:38,100

um I would really like to get caught up

4192

03:07:41,570 --> 03:07:39,899

on some of the live shows that we

4193

03:07:44,570 --> 03:07:41,580

haven't done yet that we have in the

4194

03:07:46,010 --> 03:07:44,580

queue sort of so uh

4195

03:07:48,469 --> 03:07:46,020

I don't know we'll be back tomorrow

4196

03:07:51,410 --> 03:07:48,479

night probably tomorrow night at 9 00

4197

03:07:53,090 --> 03:07:51,420

p.m Eastern Standard Time and uh I hope

4198

03:07:56,210 --> 03:07:53,100

you'll be here with me we had a great

4199

03:07:58,550 --> 03:07:56,220

time tonight visiting the Wacky World of

4200

03:08:00,650 --> 03:07:58,560

Wilcox we found out that the Jimmy needs

4201

03:08:03,349 --> 03:08:00,660

church is going to be a guest host here

4202

03:08:06,650 --> 03:08:03,359

he's he's quitting he's out of scammers

4203

03:08:08,570 --> 03:08:06,660

right to to interview

4204

03:08:10,429 --> 03:08:08,580

it was just a great night and I thank

4205

03:08:13,190 --> 03:08:10,439

you for being here on a great night I

4206

03:08:15,530 --> 03:08:13,200

had a great day today so proud of my son

4207

03:08:18,050 --> 03:08:15,540

in that Karate uniform he really really

4208

03:08:20,990 --> 03:08:18,060

tried hard and I helped him practice and

4209

03:08:23,570 --> 03:08:21,000

and get ready for his belt test I can't

4210

03:08:25,849 --> 03:08:23,580

wait to see him with the yellow belt uh

4211

03:08:28,550 --> 03:08:25,859

I'm gonna be so proud of him all around

4212

03:08:30,769 --> 03:08:28,560

great day and thank you for sharing some

4213

03:08:32,990 --> 03:08:30,779

of that day with me no place I would

4214

03:08:34,910 --> 03:08:33,000

rather be but that's all we got for you

4215

03:08:37,370 --> 03:08:34,920

for now I'll be back tomorrow night 9

4216

03:08:39,410 --> 03:08:37,380

p.m Eastern Standard Time check on

4217

03:08:42,469 --> 03:08:39,420

Twitter and in the Discord at Stephen

4218

03:08:45,230 --> 03:08:42,479

Campion I will post early in the day

4219

03:08:47,450 --> 03:08:45,240

what we'll be doing but most likely

4220

03:08:49,849 --> 03:08:47,460

we'll be right here doing our usual

4221

03:08:50,929 --> 03:08:49,859

thing but at 9 00 PM Eastern Standard

4222

03:08:52,429 --> 03:08:50,939

time tomorrow

4223

03:08:54,290 --> 03:08:52,439

so

4224

03:08:56,090 --> 03:08:54,300

until next time friends my name is

4225

03:08:56,940 --> 03:08:56,100

Stephen Camby and good night and God

4226  
03:10:02,769 --> 03:08:56,950  
bless all of you

4227  
03:10:05,210 --> 03:10:02,779  
[Music]

4228  
03:10:18,010 --> 03:10:05,220  
thank you

4229  
03:10:20,920 --> 03:10:18,020  
[Music]

4230  
03:10:57,230 --> 03:10:20,930  
thank you

4231  
03:11:02,330 --> 03:10:59,750  
sometimes what we need is a Soulful song

4232  
03:11:03,769 --> 03:11:02,340  
that can bring us all together heal our

4233  
03:11:06,889 --> 03:11:03,779  
hearts

4234  
03:11:07,520 --> 03:11:06,899  
but in times like these we might song

4235  
03:11:11,870 --> 03:11:07,530  
like this

4236  
03:11:13,070 --> 03:11:11,880  
[Music]

4237  
03:11:17,630 --> 03:11:13,080  
learn to play piano

4238  
03:11:21,110 --> 03:11:17,640

I could be practicing every day

4239

03:11:24,650 --> 03:11:21,120

I'd love to start running I'd be in

4240

03:11:28,910 --> 03:11:24,660

shape if I had my way but there were

4241

03:11:30,849 --> 03:11:28,920

always aliens to think about illuminate

4242

03:11:34,490 --> 03:11:30,859

States

4243

03:11:36,349 --> 03:11:34,500

Chemtrails poisoning the populace no use

4244

03:11:37,849 --> 03:11:36,359

try and it's much too

4245

03:11:39,650 --> 03:11:37,859

th

4246

03:11:41,110 --> 03:11:39,660

crock conspiracy

4247

03:11:44,410 --> 03:11:41,120

Spirit wacko [h\_\_h]

4248

03:11:48,550 --> 03:11:44,420

[Music]

4249

03:11:52,010 --> 03:11:48,560

deadlock truth I never will admit

4250

03:11:53,510 --> 03:11:52,020

it's only an excuse to quit

4251  
03:11:55,000 --> 03:11:53,520  
you can see

4252  
03:12:01,550 --> 03:11:55,010  
it's been wacko [\h\_\_\h]

4253  
03:12:05,110 --> 03:12:01,560  
[Music]

4254  
03:12:08,290 --> 03:12:05,120  
I spend my days hiding in the basement

4255  
03:12:12,710 --> 03:12:08,300  
isolated as I can get

4256  
03:12:14,830 --> 03:12:12,720  
sink down deep into my Wormhole the dark

4257  
03:12:17,870 --> 03:12:14,840  
side of the internet

4258  
03:12:18,950 --> 03:12:17,880  
I might have liked to drive across

4259  
03:12:25,130 --> 03:12:18,960  
America

4260  
03:12:29,809 --> 03:12:27,410  
on and on they'll hack my brain with a

4261  
03:12:33,370 --> 03:12:29,819  
new 5G

4262  
03:12:36,490 --> 03:12:33,380  
truck conspiracy wack of [\h\_\_\h]

4263  
03:12:40,690 --> 03:12:36,500

[Music]

4264

03:12:44,570 --> 03:12:40,700

Denmark truth I never will admit

4265

03:12:48,760 --> 03:12:44,580

gives me an excuse to quit the

4266

03:12:53,349 --> 03:12:48,770

conspiracy will wacko [\h\_\_\h]

4267

03:13:00,309 --> 03:12:57,370

fist clenched strangling my iPad

4268

03:13:04,010 --> 03:13:00,319

apocalyptically entertained

4269

03:13:07,969 --> 03:13:04,020

sweat drenched paranoid it's this bad

4270

03:13:10,670 --> 03:13:07,979

pure adrenaline in my veins

4271

03:13:11,880 --> 03:13:10,680

I finally see

4272

03:13:13,990 --> 03:13:11,890

choices

4273

03:13:18,230 --> 03:13:14,000

[Music]

4274

03:13:21,070 --> 03:13:18,240

cause everyone's controlled by the Deep

4275

03:13:27,170 --> 03:13:26,000

long as we believe in unseen forces

4276

03:13:33,130 --> 03:13:27,180

[Music]

4277

03:13:35,230 --> 03:13:33,140

never even tried to change Our Fate

4278

03:13:39,290 --> 03:13:35,240

[Music]

4279

03:13:42,309 --> 03:13:39,300

big Croc conspiracy wack of [\h\_\_\h]

4280

03:13:46,630 --> 03:13:42,319

[Music]

4281

03:13:50,450 --> 03:13:46,640

didn't like the truth I never will admit

4282

03:13:51,670 --> 03:13:50,460

it's only an excuse to quit

4283

03:13:53,349 --> 03:13:51,680

conspiracy

4284

03:13:58,190 --> 03:13:53,359

[Music]

4285

03:14:00,440 --> 03:13:58,200

it's only an excuse to quit conspiracy

4286

03:14:08,330 --> 03:14:00,450

whack oceans

4287

03:14:26,830 --> 03:14:09,349

yeah

4288

03:14:32,870 --> 03:14:30,230

UFO Circle jerker extraordinaire all of

4289

03:14:36,170 --> 03:14:32,880

you UFO Circle Jerks are now on the

4290

03:14:39,590 --> 03:14:36,180

table UFO Circle jerker extraordinaire

4291

03:14:42,349 --> 03:14:39,600

all of you UFOs Circle Jerks are now on

4292

03:14:45,650 --> 03:14:42,359

the table they're there to help the

4293

03:14:48,710 --> 03:14:45,660

grithers advertise their fake nonsense

4294

03:14:51,710 --> 03:14:48,720

that's their function they're there to

4295

03:14:54,710 --> 03:14:51,720

help the grithers advertise their fake

4296

03:14:56,690 --> 03:14:54,720

nonsense that's their function that's

4297

03:14:58,610 --> 03:14:56,700

what they're there to do that's what

4298

03:15:00,769 --> 03:14:58,620

they're there to do that's what they're

4299

03:15:02,750 --> 03:15:00,779

there to do that's what they're there to

4300

03:15:06,650 --> 03:15:02,760

do that's what they're there to do

4301  
03:15:06,660 --> 03:15:10,370  
[Music]

4302  
03:15:10,380 --> 03:15:13,420  
thank you

4303  
03:15:39,670 --> 03:15:27,130  
[Music]

4304  
03:15:49,750 --> 03:15:39,680  
thank you thank you thank you

4305  
03:15:51,590 --> 03:15:49,760  
thank you thank you

4306  
03:16:07,010 --> 03:15:51,600  
thank you

4307  
03:16:10,429 --> 03:16:07,020  
help The Drifters advertise their fake

4308  
03:16:13,070 --> 03:16:10,439  
nonsense that's their function they're

4309  
03:16:16,130 --> 03:16:13,080  
there to help the grithers advertise

4310  
03:16:18,290 --> 03:16:16,140  
their fake nonsense that's their

4311  
03:16:21,590 --> 03:16:18,300  
function they're there to help the

4312  
03:16:24,710 --> 03:16:21,600  
grifters advertise their fake nonsense

4313  
03:16:27,590 --> 03:16:24,720

that's their function they're there to

4314

03:16:32,690 --> 03:16:27,600

help the grithers advertise their space

4315

03:16:35,710 --> 03:16:35,700

foreign

4316

03:17:15,349 --> 03:16:56,340

[Music]

4317

03:17:21,150 --> 03:17:18,170

for the

4318

03:17:24,280 --> 03:17:21,160

masses

4319

03:17:40,100 --> 03:17:25,130

[Applause]

4320

03:17:40,110 --> 03:17:49,010

[Music]

4321

03:17:49,020 --> 03:18:29,630

says

4322

03:19:29,110 --> 03:18:56,690

[Music]

4323

03:20:09,710 --> 03:19:31,309

this is

4324

03:20:09,720 --> 03:20:30,610

insurance

4325

03:20:30,620 --> 03:20:49,010

I got scrapings off Jim's balls

4326  
03:21:00,330 --> 03:20:58,570  
[Music]

4327  
03:21:49,750 --> 03:21:00,340  
I'm gonna tell that

4328  
03:22:07,740 --> 03:21:49,760  
[Music]

4329  
03:22:19,520 --> 03:22:07,750  
yeah yeah

4330  
03:22:26,760 --> 03:22:25,210  
[Music]

4331  
03:23:00,590 --> 03:22:26,770  
it is

4332  
03:23:12,290 --> 03:23:00,600  
[Music]

4333  
03:23:12,300 --> 03:23:16,309  
did you ever go to space

4334  
03:23:23,389 --> 03:23:19,849  
did I ever go to space yes I uh in my

4335  
03:23:24,670 --> 03:23:23,399  
physical body yes I don't believe so

4336  
03:23:28,910 --> 03:23:24,680  
I

4337  
03:23:41,410 --> 03:23:28,920  
don't believe so

4338  
03:23:41,420 --> 03:23:49,630

the masses

4339

03:23:52,670 --> 03:23:52,010

if you're calling star Fleet must be

4340

03:23:58,070 --> 03:23:52,680

here

4341

03:24:00,170 --> 03:23:58,080

still hope left

4342

03:24:05,650 --> 03:24:00,180

Daddy

4343

03:24:13,790 --> 03:24:08,640

what do you mean there's still hope

4344

03:24:17,450 --> 03:24:14,700

you mean Amanda

4345

03:24:19,430 --> 03:24:17,460

[Music]

4346

03:24:27,780 --> 03:24:19,440

foreign

4347

03:24:52,540 --> 03:24:50,450

[Music]

4348

03:25:06,770 --> 03:24:52,550

foreign

4349

03:25:24,830 --> 03:25:23,410

[Music]

4350

03:25:31,250 --> 03:25:24,840

[Applause]

4351  
03:25:41,240 --> 03:25:33,600  
foreign

4352  
03:26:21,070 --> 03:25:48,590  
[Music]

4353  
03:26:23,870 --> 03:26:22,220  
thank you

4354  
03:26:50,510 --> 03:26:23,880  
[Music]

4355  
03:26:50,520 --> 03:26:59,150  
Club

4356  
03:27:07,190 --> 03:27:03,530  
and I ate it cosmicon shuffle cosmicon

4357  
03:27:10,929 --> 03:27:07,200  
Shuffle garbage paddle a club and I ate

4358  
03:27:14,510 --> 03:27:10,939  
it cosmicon shuffle

4359  
03:27:23,110 --> 03:27:18,729  
Enid cosmicon Shuffle cosmicon Shuffle

4360  
03:27:25,690 --> 03:27:23,120  
club and I ate it cosmicon shuffle

4361  
03:27:32,610 --> 03:27:25,700  
cosmicon Shuffle

4362  
03:27:47,349 --> 03:27:38,780  
[Music]

4363  
03:27:54,950 --> 03:27:50,590

and I ate it

4364

03:27:58,370 --> 03:27:54,960

on shuffle garbage pattern club and I

4365

03:28:01,910 --> 03:27:58,380

ain't in it cosmicon shuffle cosmicon

4366

03:28:06,729 --> 03:28:01,920

Shuffle starfish panel club and I ain't

4367

03:28:12,849 --> 03:28:06,739

in it Cosmic on shuffle cosmicon Shuffle

4368

03:28:12,859 --> 03:28:30,610

so yeah

4369

03:29:05,030 --> 03:28:43,100

[Music]

4370

03:29:05,040 --> 03:29:07,690

thank you

4371

03:29:07,700 --> 03:29:13,010

all these ancient prophecies

4372

03:29:19,200 --> 03:29:15,469

telling us that the world will be

4373

03:30:17,510 --> 03:30:15,250

[Music]

4374

03:30:19,190 --> 03:30:17,520

this is where if I have a live audience

4375

03:30:20,510 --> 03:30:19,200

I get everybody to hug each other I say

4376

03:30:22,330 --> 03:30:20,520

give your neighbor a handshake or a hug

4377

03:30:27,010 --> 03:30:22,340

whatever you feel is appropriate to you

4378

03:30:29,570 --> 03:30:27,020

that way everybody feels enough or more

4379

03:30:33,889 --> 03:30:29,580

I will never believe I will never

4380

03:30:37,490 --> 03:30:36,290

maybe you need 25 000 more years I don't

4381

03:30:39,950 --> 03:30:37,500

know buddy

4382

03:30:42,170 --> 03:30:39,960

but look this is really compelling

4383

03:30:44,510 --> 03:30:42,180

information and it's going to get a lot

4384

03:30:45,889 --> 03:30:44,520

more intense it's coming up in a couple

4385

03:30:47,870 --> 03:30:45,899

days here on Sunday so if you haven't

4386

03:30:49,969 --> 03:30:47,880

already signed up and you've reopened

4387

03:30:52,110 --> 03:30:49,979

the cart you still have the payment plan

4388

03:30:53,630 --> 03:30:52,120

in place